

MVb I wbgg

MVb I wbgg

evsj vř` k `DUM

MVb I wbgg

MVb I wbgg

evsj vř` k `DUM



gjeÜ

t`tki Ab`Zg wki-wktkvi I hje Avf`vj b Øevsj vt`k `«Dumõ cwi Pwj Z nq  
ØMVb I wbgg G ewYZ c«wZtZ| ØMVb I wbgg evsj vt`k `«DUtmi wj wLZ  
msweavb Ges GK cweI `wj j | evsj vt`k `«DUtmi BDwbU, DctRj v, tRj v,  
AÄj I RvZxq chqj msMVb GB ØMVb I wbgg Gi wfwEtZ I wewa Abjvqx  
cwi Pj bv Kiv Avgvt`i `wqZj| ZvB mKj `«DUvi KZR MVb I wbgg wbggZ  
Abkxj b I chqj vPbv Kiv cØqvRb|

MYcRvZSx evsj vt`tki gnvgv` ivócwZ KZR RvixKZ Avt`k etj (wcl -  
111/72) mþ evsj vt`k `«Dum GKwU m«úY© t`«Qvfmex, wKjlvj K,  
AivRwZK wki-wktkvi I hje Avf`vj b Ges wek| `«DU Avf`vj tbi m`mifj  
RvZxq `«DU msMVb| `«DUUs `ii` nq 1907 mvj Bsj `vtÜ| cwe`vxc  
2007 mvj `«DUUs Gi kZel`D` hvcb Kiv nt`Q| evsj vt`tk cØq 10 j ¶  
`«DU m`m` 2005 mvj t`tk wewfbaKgmpxi gva`tg kZel`D` hvcb Ki tQ|

2003 mvj i tmþP«f gvfm ØMVb I wbgg Gi PZy`ms`iY cKvk Kiv  
ntqtQ| MZ 15 gvP© 2007 Zwi tL AbyöZ evsj vt`k `«DUtmi RvZxq  
KvDwYtj i 35 Zg ewwR mvaviY mfvq MpxZ GKwaK `i`ZcY`aviv I  
Dcavivi mstkvbv mwbtekmn Gevti evsj vt`k `«DUtmi ØMVb I wbgg Gi  
cÄg ms`iY cKvk Kiv nj | mstkwaZ bZb ms`iY Avf`vj tbi mKj  
chqj mgKvj xb Pwn`v tglvfbvi mvf\_ mvf\_ AvMvgx w`tbi weKvkgvb P`vtj Ä  
tgvKvtej vq cØqvRbxq I h\_vh\_ e`vL`v cØvfb m¶lg nte| evsj vt`k `«DUtmi  
MVb I wbgg Gi mstkwaZ cÄg ms`iY cKvk Kivq Awg mKj tK Avšwi K  
ab`ev` RvB|

ØMVb I wbgg AbyntjY `«DUUs m«cñviY I gvb Dbqtb Awg msiké-mKtj i  
Avšwi K mnthwMZv Kvgbv Kwi |

¶¶i

(gnt dRj j i ngvb)  
cävRv RvZxq Kvgkbvi  
evsj vt`k `«DUM

MVb I wbgg

fvgKv

evsj vt`k `«DUtmi Kvhfug MVb I wbggtgi ewYz wearb Abjviti cwi Pviij Z nq| mvsMVvbK chfug mKj `fi i cwi Pvj bv wel tq 0MVb I wbgg0 G we`wi Z ewYz ntqtQ| BDvbU, M0c, DctRjv, tRjv I AAj chfug MVb I wbgg Gi weia wearb ev`evqtb mKtj i Avšwi KZv I mnuq mnthvMVz GKvš-Acwi nvh0 mvi wetk; `«DU Avf`vj tbi kZel0 Abpvb cvj b Kiv nt`Q| `«DUstqi PgrKvi tc0M0g Ges AvKI 9xq c0k`Y c0x0Z mvi wetk; Rbv00 I m0c0vwi Z ntqtQ|

MZ 15 gvP0 2007 Zwi tL Abj0Z evsj vt`k `«DUtmi RvZxq KvDwYtj i 35Zg ewil 0 mvaiv mfvq 0MVb I wbgg0 Gi tek wKQz mstkvabx mef0vZm0t0g MpxZ nq| 0MVb I wbggtg0 Gme msthvRb Kivmn BtZvc0e0 gy`Z 0MVb I wbgg0 Gi mstkvaz I cwi gwiRZ AvKviti cAg ms`iy cKvk Kiv Ri`ix I Acwi nvh0ntq c0t0Q| t`tk KvM0Ri g0j`i cvkvcwk gy`Y LiP epx cvl qvi tc00t0Z Gevti 0MVb I wbgg0 Gi gj` evovtZ ntqtQ| wel qvU mnvbfvzi mvt` we0ePbvi Rb` mKj tK Ab0iva RvbvB|

0MVb I wbgg0 Gi mefkl mstkvabx P0všKiY Ges bZb ms`iy cKvk KvgvUj th mKj m`m, msvk0 `«DUvi I KgRZ0e0` AKvš-cwi ktg I mnvqZv Kti0Qb, Zvt` i mKj tK Awig Avšwi K ab`ev` I KZAZv RvbvB|

0MVb I wbgg0 Gi cAg ms`iy wbf0 I i0x0vte cKvk Kivi Rb` h\_vmva` tP0v Kiv ntqtQ| GZ`m0E0j hw` tKvb fj`T`W`\_vtK Zv wPvYz Kiv ntj cieZ0ms`iy mstkvatbi tP0v Kiv nte|

G. tK. Gg. BkvZqvK 0mvBb  
RvZxq Kvgkbvi (weia, dvD00kb I tM0\_)  
evsj vt`k `«Dum|

MVb I wbgg

mPxcT

welq

c0v  
14-21

c0g Aa`vq  
j`T, Av`k0 m`m`c`  
bvg, GLwZqvi, Av`k0j`T, c0x0Z, kvLv, g0Uv, Kve `«DU c0ZAV I AvBb  
`«DU/tivfvi `«DU c0ZAV I AvBb  
m`m`c`, A\_0ms`vb, wba0vi Z wd A\_ev m`m` ti wRt`-kb wd  
Avw\_0 c0x0Z, m00` I `vq

w0Zxq Aa`vq 22-34

RvZxq msMVb  
RvZxq KvDwYj, KvDwYtj i `wqZi, RvZxq KvDwYtj i  
tgqv, kb`c` I kb`ZvcjY  
RvZxq KvDwYj mfv I wbe0Pb cwi Pvj bv cwi l`, mfvv Kvh0c0x0Z  
Zj ex mfv, Dct`0v cwi l`  
RvZxq wbe0vx KvgvU, wbe0vx KvgvUj Kvh0ej x  
RvZxq wbe0vx KvgvUj mfv, Pxd `«DU, mfvv0Z, mn-mfvv0Z,  
c0vb RvZxq Kvgkbvi I c0vb RvZxq Kvgkbviti i `wqZi  
tKvl va`T, RvZxq Kvgkbvi, RvZxq Dc-Kvgkbvi  
wbe0vx m0Pe, Znvej cwi Pvj bv I `«DU cwi mSL`vb

ZZxq Aa`vq 35-42

AvAwj K msMVb  
AAj mgn, AvAwj K Dcweia  
cKvm0k wfvM/gva`vgK I D`P gva`vgK wK`Tvw teww0f0E0K AAj  
AvAwj K KvDwYj, KvDwYtj i tgqv I mfv, ewil 0 mfv, T`ewil 0 mfv  
wbe0vx KvgvU, wbe0vx KvgvUj `wqZi, c0t0cvl K, mfvv0Z, mn-mfvv0Z  
AvAwj K Kvgkbvi, tKvl va`T, AvAwj K Dc-Kvgkbvi,  
m00`K, h0M`m00`K I Znvej

- evsj vř`k ~vDUM, tivfvi AĀj 43-49  
 AvĀwj K KvDwYj , KvDwYtj i tgqv` I mfv  
 ewil R mfv I Āewil R mfv  
 ubeřhx KwgU, ubeřhx KwgUi `wqZ;  
 mfvcwZ, mn-mfvcwZ, AvĀwj K Kwgkbvi  
 řKvl va`Ń, AvĀwj K Dc-Kwgkbvi , mřuv` K, hMř mřuv` K I Znnej
- evsj vř`k ~vDUM, tij I řq AĀj 50-56  
 AvĀwj K KvDwYj , KvDwYtj i tgqv` I mfv  
 ewil R mfv I Āewil R mfv  
 ubeřhx KwgU, ubeřhx KwgUi `wqZ;  
 mfvcwZ, mn-mfvcwZ, AvĀwj K Kwgkbvi  
 řKvl va`Ń, AvĀwj K Dc-Kwgkbvi , mřuv` K, hMř mřuv` K I Znnej
- evsj vř`k ~vDUM, tbř AĀj 57-62  
 AvĀwj K KvDwYj , KvDwYtj i tgqv` I mfv  
 ewil R mfv I Āewil R mfv  
 ubeřhx KwgU , ubeřhx KwgUi `wqZ;  
 mfvcwZ, mn-mfvcwZ, AvĀwj K Kwgkbvi  
 řKvl va`Ń, mřuv` K, hMř mřuv` K I Znnej
- evsj vř`k ~vDUM, Gqvi AĀj 63-68  
 AvĀwj K KvDwYj , KvDwYtj i tgqv` I mfv  
 ewil R mfv I Āewil R mfv  
 ubeřhx KwgU, ubeřhx KwgUi `wqZ;  
 mfvcwZ, mn-mfvcwZ, AvĀwj K Kwgkbvi  
 řKvl va`Ń, mřuv` K, hMř mřuv` K I Znnej

- PZl<sup>o</sup>Aa`vq  
 řRj v, DcřRj v/\_vbn msMVb 69  
 řRj v ~vDUM, Dcřwv  
 cřkvmwbK řRj wřwĚK, řRj v ~vDUM 70-77  
 řRj v KvDwYj , KvDwYtj i tgqv` I mfv Ges GWnK KwgU  
 ewil R mfv I Āewil R mfv, ubeřhx KwgU, ubeřhx KwgUi `wqZ;  
 mfvcwZ, mn-mfvcwZ, řRj v Kwgkbvi  
 řKvl va`Ń, mnKvix řRj v Kwgkbvi  
 mřuv` K, hMř mřuv` K, řRj v ~vDU I řRj v Kve ~vDU wj Wvi , Znnej
- řRj v tivfvi ~vDUM 78-84  
 řRj v KvDwYj , KvDwYtj i tgqv` I mfv  
 ewil R mfv I Āewil R mfv, ubeřhx KwgU, ubeřhx KwgUi `wqZ;  
 mfvcwZ, mn-mfvcwZ, řRj v Kwgkbvi  
 řKvl va`Ń, mnKvix řRj v Kwgkbvi  
 mřuv` K, hMř mřuv` K, řRj v tivfvi ~vDU wj Wvi I Znnej
- tij I řq řRj v ~vDUM 85-92  
 řRj v KvDwYj , KvDwYtj i tgqv` I mfv  
 ewil R mfv I Āewil R mfv, ubeřhx KwgU, ubeřhx KwgUi `wqZ;  
 mfvcwZ, mn-mfvcwZ, řRj v Kwgkbvi , řKvl va`Ń, mnKvix řRj v Kwgkbvi  
 mřuv` K, hMř mřuv` K, řRj v tivfvi ~vDU /Kve ~vDU /~vDU wj Wvi , Znnej
- tbř řRj v ~vDUM 93-98  
 řRj v KvDwYj , mfv I Kvhřj x  
 ubeřhx KwgU, ubeřhx KwgUi `wqZ;  
 mfvcwZ, mn-mfvcwZ, řRj v Kwgkbvi  
 řKvl va`Ń, mnKvix řRj v Kwgkbvi MY  
 mřuv` K I hMř mřuv` K řRj v tbř ~vDU/ řRj v tivfvi ~vDU wj Wvi I Znnej

Gqvi tRj v ~vDUm 99-104  
 tRj v KvDwYj , mfv I Kvhej x  
 wbehx Kugul, wbehx Kuguli `wqZ;  
 mfvcwZ, mn-mfvcwZ, tRj v Kugkbvi  
 tKvl va`q, mnKvix tRj v Kugkbvi, m`uv`K, hM#m`uv`K  
 tRj v Gqvi ~vDU / wj Wwi I tRj v Gqvi tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwi I Znnej

tgfUvcwj Ub tRj v ~vDUm 105-112  
 tgfUvcwj Ub ~vDUm, tgfUvcwj Ub tRj v KvDwYj , KvDwYtj i tgqv` I mfv  
 ewl R mfv I ^I ewl R mfv  
 wbehx Kugul I wbehx Kuguli `wqZ;  
 c`ptcvl K, mfvcwZ, mn-mfvcwZ  
 tgfUvcwj Ub tRj v Kugkbvi, tKvl va`q,  
 tgfUvcwj Ub mnKvix tRj v Kugkbvi, m`uv`K  
 hM#m`uv`K, tRj v Kve tgfUvcwj Ub ~vDU wj Wwi I tRj v ~vDU wj Wwi, Znnej

Dc†Rj v/\_vbn msMVb 113-121  
 Dc†Rj v/\_vbn ~vDUm, Dc#ewa  
 Dc†Rj v/\_vbn KvDwYj , KvDwYtj i tgqv` I mfv Ges GWnK Kugul  
 ewl R mfv I ^I ewl R mfv  
 wbehx Kugul I wbehx Kuguli `wqZ;  
 c`ptcvl K, mfvcwZ, mn-mfvcwZ  
 Dc†Rj v/\_vbn Kugkbvi, Kugkbvi-Gi `wqZ;  
 tKvl va`q, mnKvix Dc†Rj v/\_vbn Kugkbvi, m`uv`K, hM#m`uv`K  
 Dc†Rj v/\_vbn Kve ~vDU wj Wwi I ~vDU wj Wwi I Znnej

cAg Aa`vq  
 Mlc msMVb 122-141  
 Mlc, Mlci cKwZ, Mlc wbgšy KZ#††i `wqZ;  
 Mlc tiwR†okb, tiwR†oktbi tgqv`, wd Av`vq  
 bvg, cKwZ I wbgšy cwi eZ#  
 bZb BDwbU, tiwR†okb ewiZj

Kve ~vDU BDwbU  
 I ok tbZv, mnKvix I ok tbZv, I ok tbZv cwi I `,, wmbqi I ok tbZv

~vDU BDwbU  
 Dc`j tbZv, mnKvix Dc`j tbZv  
 Dc`j cwi I `,, wmbqi Dc`j tbZv, Dc`j tbZv cwi I`  
 tivfvi ~vDU BDwbU  
 tivfvi tgU, mnKvix tivfvi tgU  
 Dc`j cwi I `,, wmbqi tivfvi tgU  
 tivfvi ~vDU BDwbU KvDwYj  
 tš ~vDU  
 Gqvi ~vDU  
 c#ZeÜx ~vDU  
 Mlci f#ZP c#wZ, ~vbnš† I ei Lv`-  
 Mlc ~vDU wj Wwi I Kvhej x  
 Kve ~vDU wj Wwi, thvM`Zv I `wqZ;  
 ~vDU wj Wwi, thvM`Zv I `wqZ;  
 tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwi, thvM`Zv I `wqZ;  
 Kve ~vDU Bbó†±i, tš ~vDU wj Wwi, Gqvi ~vDU wj Wwi  
 c#ZeÜx ~vDU wj Wwi  
 Mlc ~vDUvim KvDwYj I KvDwYtj i Kvhej x  
 Mlc KvDwYj I Mlc KvDwYtj i `wqZ;  
 Mlc Kugul, Mlc Awatekb I Mlc Znnej

I ô Aa'vq

welq 142-149

cĪ thvMvthvM
mb` cĪ, mb` cĪi mpcwi k
Kvgkovi cĪi thvM`Zv, mb` cĪ`vovi
mb` cĪ`vovĪi c×wZ, mb` tdiZ
`vb cwi eZĪ, m`m`c` ewiZj
wj Wvi tUvbi I mnKvix wj Wvi tUvbi
wj Wvi tUvbi I mnKvix wj Wvi tUvbi wbtqvĪMi thvM`Zv
exW, tUĪbs cwi Pvj bv I mstkvabx

cwi wkó-ÔKÔ-di gm 150

cwi wkó-ÔLÔ- msMVb bKkv 151- 152

cwi wkó-ÔMÔ-35Zg ewl R KvDwYĪj i mvavi Y mfvi
Dcw`Z KvDwYĪj i eĪ` i Zvwj Kv 153-159

cwi wkó-ÔNÔ-MVb I vbqĪgi weifbæavi v I Dc avi v mstkvabx cĪhĪ½ 160

evsj vĪ` k `vDUm

MVb I vbqg

wemvgj wai ivngvbi ivnxg

cĪ\_g Aa'vq

j ĩ, Av`k` m`m`c`

- 1| bvg
G cĪZôvb ôevsj vĪ` k `vDUmĪ bvtg AvfwnZ nĪe| Gi m`i `dZi
XvKvq Aew`Z `vKĪe Ges Zv RvZxq m`i `dZi bvtg cwi wPZ nĪe|
2| GLwZqvi
mgMĪ evsj vĪ` k Gi GLwZqvi f³ `vKĪe| evsj vĪ` Īki tKvb `vDU ev
`vDUvi GB cĪZôvĪbi evBĪi `vKĪZ cvi Īe bv Ges Gi AbĪgv` b Qrov
`vDU kã e`envi KĪi tKvb c`K msMVb MVb KiĪZ cvi Īe bv|
3| Av`k`
(K) evsj vĪ` k `vDUm mi Kvi ev tKvb ms`v, tMvôx I e`w³ i vbqšY-wbiĪcĪĪ
t`Qrag`GKwU cĪZôvb|
(L) `vDU AvĪ` vj Ībi wekĪms`v (I qvĪ `AMĪvBĪRkb Ae w` `vDU gĪfĪgU)-i
m`m` wntmĪe evsj vĪ` Īki `vDUĪs wekĪ `vDUĪstqi Av`k` I `ĪKZ
c×wZĪZ cwi Pwj Z nĪe|
(M) G cĪZôvĪbi bxwZ, tUĪbs I tcĪMĪg Amv`cĪ wqK, tkYx `elg`nxb I
D`vi agĪĪ tPZbvi Dci `i`ZĪĪ Īe|
(N) Gi m`m`MY `vDU tcvkV cĪi tKvb ivR%wZK mfv-mvgwZ A\_ev
ivR%wZK DĪĪ k` mvaĪb wbtqvRZ tKvb KvĪR AskMĪY KiĪZ cvi Īe
bv|
(O) Gi m`m`MY tKvb ivR%wZK, mv`cĪ wqK, mi Kvi x, temi Kvi x
gZwĪĪĪ tKvb cĪĪ mg\_Ī Ki Īe bv|



(L) ~DU AvBb mivZwJ

- ☐ ~DU AvZgh® vq wekymx
- ☐ ~DU mKtj i eUz
- ☐ ~DU webqx I AbMZ
- ☐ ~DU Rxtai cÖZ m`q
- ☐ ~DU m`v cÖj -
- ☐ ~DU wgzE`qx
- ☐ ~DU wPšv, K\_v I KvR wbgg®

10| m`m` c`

(K) wbgqgZ Puv cwi tkva Kti wbgqj wLZ tkYxi th tKvb ag®ekymx evsj v`k kx bVwvi K evsj v`k ~DUtmi m`m`\_vKtZ cvi teb t

- 1) Zwj Kvf³ `tj i mKj Kve ~DU, ~DU, tivfvi ~DU, tš ~DU I Gqvi ~DU |
- 2) Zwj Kvf³ `tj i mKj Kve ~DU wj Wvi, ~DU wj Wvi, tivfvi ~DU wj Wvi, tš ~DU wj Wvi I Gqvi ~DU wj Wvi |
- 3) mb`cÖB mKj ~DUvi |
- 4) A%ZwbK I wbe®x mKj KgRZ® |
- 5) MÖc/BDwBU KwgU, Dc†Rj v/\_vbw ~DUm, tRj v ~DUm I AvÄwj K ~DUtmi mKj m`m` |
- 6) evsj v`k ~DUtmi RvZxq KvDwYj Ges RvZxq wbe®x KwgU i mKj m`m` |
- 7) evsj v`k ~DUtmi mKj AvRxeb m`m` Ges Puv `vbKvi x m`m` |
- 8) evsj v`k ~DUtmi mKj mn†hwRZ m`m` |

(L) RvZxq ch®q wK®v, mwnZ, tLj vaj v, ms`wZ, weÁvb I evsj v`k ~DUtmi Rb` hvt`i wekl Ae`vb i†q†Q, RvZxq KvDwYtj i wmxvš®tjg Zt`i evsj v`k ~DUtmi Abvix m`m` c` cÖvb Kiv hvte |

(M) wba®i Z cwi gvY Abj vb w`tq th tKD mvavi Y/AvRxeb/c†cvi K m`m` ntZ cvi teb |

(N) we† kx bVwvi tKiv G cÖZövtbi A`vqx m`m` ntZ cvi teb | Zte Gifc t†† cÖZ`K m`m`K tKvb mb`cI ev e`vR cÖvtbi e`vcvti cÄvb RvZxq Kwgkvti i ce®Abgwi Zi cÖqvRb nte | cÄvb RvZxq Kwgkvti i AbgwiZ cvl qvi ci Zt`i ~DU cÖZÁv MÖY ev c†tMÖY Ki†Z nte | kc\_ ev†K` Zwi v ÖAvgi t`tkiÖ K\_v,tjvi cwi e†Z® Öevsj v`tkiÖ D`Pvi Y Ki†eb | c†i c†iv bvg, wKvbw Ges AZ†Z tKvb ~DU `tj i m`m`\_vKtj H`tj i weeiYmn RvZxq Kwgkvti (AvšR®ZK m`m`K®-Gi Kv†Q ti K†w® Rb` cW†Z nte |

11| A\_®ms`vb

(K) msMVb, cÄK®Y, tÄMÖg, Dbq®b I ms`vc†bi e`q wbe®ni Rb` evsj v`k ~DUm mi Kvi, Rbmvavi Y I mi Kvi Ab†gwi Z ms`vmgn t†K Abj vb ev we†kl Znwej msMÖ Ki†Z cvi teb |

(L) A\_®ms`vtbi Rb` RvZxq m`i `dZi Znwe†j RvZxq KvDwYj KZ® wba®i Z me®gacwi gvY GKKvj xb Abj vb cÖvb Ki†j KvD†K-  
1) AvRxeb c†cvi K m`m` 2) AvRxeb m`m` 3) mvavi Y m`m` wntmte MÖY Kiv hvte | Zte

1) huiv RvZxq m`i `dZi Znwe†j 50,000.00 (cÄvk nvrvi) UvKv ev Zvi teuk Abj vb t`teb, 2) huiv RvZxq m`i `dZi Znwe†j 5,000.00 (cW nvrvi) UvKv ev Zvi t†tq teuk GKKvj xb Abj vb t`teb Ges 3) huiv eQ†i AšZ 500.00 (cWPKZ) UvKv Abj vb t`teb Zwi v h\_v,†tjg 1) AvRxeb c†cvi K m`m`, 2) AvRxeb m`m` Ges 3) th eQ†i i Rb` Abj vb t`teb tmB eQ†i i Rb` mvavi Y m`m` wntmte MY` nteb³ |

(M) weivfba®BDwBU/MÖc A\_ev KvDwYj KZ® RvZxq m`i `dZ†i cÖE th tKvb `vb mv`†i MpxZ nte⁴ |



14 | m<sup>u</sup> I `vq

- 1. (K)  $\bar{w}$ DU $\bar{t}$ mi m<sup>u</sup> I `vtqi weeiY Ges ce<sup>o</sup>Z<sup>p</sup> eQ $\bar{t}$ ii Avq-e $\bar{t}$ qi wbi<sup>x</sup>q $\bar{t}$ z wnmve RvZxq m $\bar{t}$ i `dZ $\bar{t}$ ii ewl<sup>R</sup> Kvh<sup>e</sup>eiYx $\bar{t}$ Z c $\bar{t}$ vk Kiv n $\bar{t}$ e |
- (L) evsj vt $\bar{t}$ ki mKj  $\bar{t}$ ii  $\bar{w}$ DU msMV $\bar{t}$ b RvZxq, Av $\bar{A}$ wj K, tRj v, Dc $\bar{t}$ Rj v/\_v $\bar{v}$  I BD $\bar{w}$ t $\bar{t}$ Ui mg $\bar{y}$ q  $\bar{t}$ vei m<sup>u</sup>w $\bar{E}$ , Zv thL $\bar{v}$ t $\bar{b}$ B Aew $\bar{Z}$  ev hv $\bar{t}$  i gva $\bar{t}$ gB msM $\bar{v}$ xZ ev Av $\bar{R}$ Z n $\bar{t}$ q \_vtK, Zv evsj vt $\bar{t}$ k  $\bar{w}$ DU $\bar{t}$ mi c $\bar{t}$ g $\bar{w}$ Z e $\bar{z}$ xZ n $\bar{v}$ s $\bar{t}$  Kiv hv $\bar{t}$ e bv |
- (M) A $\bar{A}$ j , tRj v, Dc $\bar{t}$ Rj v/\_v $\bar{v}$  msMVb ev tK $\bar{v}$  BD $\bar{w}$ t $\bar{t}$ Ui vej $\bar{y}$ s ev we $\bar{f}$ <sup>o</sup> NUtj H vej $\bar{y}$ / we $\bar{f}$ <sup>o</sup> msMVb ev BD $\bar{w}$ t $\bar{t}$ Ui  $\bar{t}$ vei-A $\bar{t}$ vei m<sup>u</sup>w $\bar{E}$ i mvg $\bar{v}$ qK i $\bar{q}$ Y $\bar{t}$ e $\bar{q}$ Y I P $\bar{v}$ s $\bar{t}$ -w $\bar{E}$ i  $\bar{w}$ qZ $\bar{t}$ evsj vt $\bar{t}$ k  $\bar{w}$ DU $\bar{t}$ mi I ci eZ $\bar{t}$ e |
- (N) tK $\bar{v}$  msMVb/ BD $\bar{w}$ t $\bar{t}$ Ui w $\bar{v}$ <sup>o</sup> n $\bar{t}$ q co $\bar{t}$ j evsj vt $\bar{t}$ k  $\bar{w}$ DU $\bar{m}$  c $\bar{t}$ q $\bar{v}$ Rb $\bar{t}$ e $\bar{v}$ t $\bar{a}$  H msMVb/BD $\bar{w}$ t $\bar{t}$ Ui m<sup>u</sup> i $\bar{q}$ Y I Z $\bar{E}$ ev $\bar{v}$ t $\bar{b}$ i Rb $\bar{t}$  c $\bar{t}$ q $\bar{v}$ Rb $\bar{t}$ q e $\bar{e}$  $\bar{v}$  M $\bar{h}$ Y Ki $\bar{t}$ Z cv $\bar{t}$ e |
- 2. (K) evsj vt $\bar{t}$ k  $\bar{w}$ DU $\bar{t}$ mi Kvh $\bar{p}$ g cv $\bar{t}$ P $\bar{v}$ j bvq m $\bar{v}$ qZ $\bar{v}$ i Rb $\bar{t}$  evsj vt $\bar{t}$ k  $\bar{w}$ DU $\bar{m}$  RvZxq m $\bar{t}$ i `dZ $\bar{t}$ i KZ $\bar{R}$  w $\bar{t}$ q $\bar{v}$ MKZ RvZxq m $\bar{t}$ i `dZ $\bar{t}$ i, A $\bar{A}$ j I tRj v ch $\bar{t}$ q c $\bar{t}$ dkbvj  $\bar{w}$ DU $\bar{m}$  G $\bar{w}$  w $\bar{K}$ D $\bar{w}$ f I Kg $\bar{v}$ i x \_vK $\bar{t}$ e | G mKj Kg $\bar{R}$ Z $\bar{p}$  Kg $\bar{v}$ i x $\bar{t}$  i c $\bar{t}$  mRb, w $\bar{t}$ q $\bar{v}$ M, c $\bar{t}$ v $\bar{w}$ Z, P $\bar{v}$ K $\bar{a}$ i xi kZ $\bar{e}$ j x, Aemi, e $\bar{t}$  j x ms $\bar{v}$ u $\bar{s}$ -BZ $\bar{w}$  we $\bar{t}$ q evsj vt $\bar{t}$ k  $\bar{w}$ DU $\bar{m}$  KZ $\bar{R}$  RvixKZ we $\bar{v}$ ag $\bar{v}$ j v  $\bar{v}$ iv w $\bar{b}$ q $\bar{v}$ s $\bar{z}$  n $\bar{t}$ e | GB we $\bar{v}$ ag $\bar{v}$ j v c $\bar{a}$ v $\bar{b}$  RvZxq K $\bar{v}$ gk $\bar{b}$ vi RvZxq w $\bar{b}$ e $\bar{f}$  $\bar{h}$ x K $\bar{v}$ g $\bar{w}$ i Ab $\bar{t}$ g $\bar{v}$  b $\bar{v}$ g $\bar{v}$  Rvix Ki $\bar{t}$ e $\bar{b}$ <sup>4</sup> |
- (L) evsj vt $\bar{t}$ k  $\bar{w}$ DU $\bar{m}$ , RvZxq m $\bar{t}$ i `dZ $\bar{t}$ i KZ $\bar{R}$  w $\bar{t}$ q $\bar{v}$ MKZ c $\bar{t}$ dkbvj  $\bar{w}$ DU G $\bar{w}$  w $\bar{K}$ D $\bar{w}$ f I Kg $\bar{v}$ i x $\bar{t}$  i P $\bar{v}$ K $\bar{a}$ i x AeK $\bar{v}$ w $\bar{v}$ g $\bar{v}$  (Organogram) P $\bar{v}$ K $\bar{a}$ i x we $\bar{v}$ a (Service Rule) Ges Kvh $\bar{e}$ wi $\bar{w}$ a (Job description) \_vK $\bar{t}$ e<sup>5</sup> |

w $\bar{t}$ Zxq Aa $\bar{v}$ q  
RvZxq msMVb

- 15 | RvZxq K $\bar{v}$ D $\bar{w}$ Y $\bar{t}$ j evsj vt $\bar{t}$ k  $\bar{w}$ DU $\bar{t}$ mi GK $\bar{w}$  RvZxq K $\bar{v}$ D $\bar{w}$ Y $\bar{t}$ j \_vK $\bar{t}$ e | G K $\bar{v}$ D $\bar{w}$ Y $\bar{t}$ j evsj vt $\bar{t}$ k  $\bar{w}$ DU $\bar{t}$ mi m $\bar{t}$ ev $\bar{p}$  b $\bar{w}$ z w $\bar{b}$ a $\bar{f}$ Yx cv $\bar{t}$  I  $\bar{t}$  | w $\bar{b}$ g $\bar{w}$ i w $\bar{L}$ Z m $\bar{t}$  i w $\bar{t}$ q GB K $\bar{v}$ D $\bar{w}$ Y $\bar{t}$ j M $\bar{w}$ Z n $\bar{t}$ e |
- (K) P $\bar{x}$ d  $\bar{w}$ DU
- (L) m $\bar{f}$ v $\bar{c}$ w $\bar{z}$
- (M) mn-m $\bar{f}$ v $\bar{c}$ w $\bar{z}$
- (N) c $\bar{a}$ v $\bar{b}$  RvZxq K $\bar{v}$ gk $\bar{b}$ vi
- (O) tK $\bar{v}$  i va $\bar{q}$
- (P) RvZxq K $\bar{v}$ gk $\bar{b}$ vi MY
- (Q) evsj vt $\bar{t}$ ki mKj  $\bar{v}$ qZ $\bar{t}$ wmZ we $\bar{t}$ e $\bar{v}$   $\bar{v}$ j $\bar{t}$ qi ga $\bar{t}$  t $\bar{t}$ K Pj g $\bar{v}$ b eQ $\bar{t}$ i t $\bar{t}$ ki c $\bar{t}$ km $\bar{v}$ bK we $\bar{f}$ vM $\bar{m}$ g $\bar{v}$  t $\bar{t}$ K ch $\bar{t}$ q $\bar{v}$ g GK Rb K $\bar{t}$ i Dc $\bar{v}$ P $\bar{v}$  $\bar{h}$ <sup>o</sup> RvZxq K $\bar{v}$ D $\bar{w}$ Y $\bar{t}$ j i m $\bar{t}$  n $\bar{t}$ e $\bar{b}$  | evsj vt $\bar{t}$ k  $\bar{w}$ DU $\bar{t}$ mi m $\bar{f}$ v $\bar{c}$ w $\bar{z}$  I c $\bar{a}$ v $\bar{b}$  RvZxq K $\bar{v}$ gk $\bar{b}$ vi KZ $\bar{R}$  th $\bar{s}$   $\bar{w}$ m $\bar{v}$ t $\bar{s}$  gva $\bar{t}$ g G Dc $\bar{v}$ P $\bar{v}$  $\bar{h}$ <sup>o</sup> RvZxq K $\bar{v}$ D $\bar{w}$ Y $\bar{t}$ j i m $\bar{v}$ avi Y m $\bar{f}$ v $\bar{q}$  AskM $\bar{h}$ t $\bar{y}$ i Rb $\bar{t}$  g $\bar{t}$ b $\bar{v}$ xZ n $\bar{t}$ e $\bar{b}$ <sup>3</sup> |
- (R) g $\bar{v}$ cv $\bar{t}$ i P $\bar{v}$ j K, gva $\bar{v}$ gK I D $\bar{p}$  w $\bar{K}$  $\bar{v}$  A $\bar{w}$ a $\bar{t}$  dZi
- (S) g $\bar{v}$ cv $\bar{t}$ i P $\bar{v}$ j K, c $\bar{t}$ g $\bar{K}$  w $\bar{K}$  $\bar{v}$  A $\bar{w}$ a $\bar{t}$  dZi
- (T) g $\bar{v}$ cv $\bar{t}$ i P $\bar{v}$ j K, mg $\bar{v}$ R $\bar{t}$ mev A $\bar{w}$ a $\bar{t}$  dZi
- (U) mKj Av $\bar{A}$ wj K  $\bar{w}$ DU $\bar{t}$ mi m $\bar{f}$ v $\bar{c}$ w $\bar{z}$
- (V) tP $\bar{q}$ vi g $\bar{v}$ b, evsj vt $\bar{t}$ k K $\bar{w}$ i M $\bar{w}$ i w $\bar{K}$  $\bar{v}$  te $\bar{v}$ <sup>o</sup>
- (W) tP $\bar{q}$ vi g $\bar{v}$ b, evsj vt $\bar{t}$ k g $\bar{v}$   $\bar{t}$ m $\bar{v}$  w $\bar{K}$  $\bar{v}$  te $\bar{v}$ <sup>o</sup>
- (X) w $\bar{K}$  $\bar{v}$  g $\bar{s}$  $\bar{y}$ v $\bar{t}$ q $\bar{t}$ i c $\bar{t}$ Z $\bar{w}$ ba (Dc-m $\bar{v}$ Pe c $\bar{t}$ gh $\bar{p}$  vi w $\bar{t}$  $\bar{t}$ P bq)
- (Y) h $\bar{e}$  I  $\bar{m}$ xov g $\bar{s}$  $\bar{y}$ v $\bar{t}$ q $\bar{t}$ i c $\bar{t}$ Z $\bar{w}$ ba (Dc-m $\bar{v}$ Pe c $\bar{t}$ gh $\bar{p}$  vi w $\bar{t}$  $\bar{t}$ P bq)
- (Z) RvZxq Dc-K $\bar{v}$ gk $\bar{b}$ vi MY
- (\_) Av $\bar{A}$ wj K K $\bar{v}$ gk $\bar{b}$ vi , evsj vt $\bar{t}$ k  $\bar{w}$ DU $\bar{m}$ , mKj A $\bar{A}$ j
- (^) RvZxq w $\bar{b}$ e $\bar{f}$  $\bar{h}$ x K $\bar{v}$ g $\bar{w}$ i mKj m $\bar{t}$
- (a) RvZxq K $\bar{v}$ gk $\bar{b}$ vi , evsj vt $\bar{t}$ k M $\bar{v}$ j  $\bar{v}$ M $\bar{B}$ W $\bar{m}$  G $\bar{t}$ m $\bar{w}$  $\bar{t}$ qk $\bar{b}$

- (b) gnvmwPe, evsj v`k tiW wptmU tmvmvBw<sup>2</sup>
- (c) AvRxeb c`p`icvIK`i ga` t`\_tK mfvcwZ I c`avb RvZxq Kugkbvi KZR th`\_fite gtbvxZ GKRb AvRxeb c`p`icvIK m`m<sup>3</sup>
- (d) AvRxeb m`m`i`i ga` t`\_tK mfvcwZ KZR gtbvxZ ch`p`utg GKRb m`m`
- (e) mvaviY m`m`i`i ga` t`\_tK mfvcwZ KZR gtbvxZ ch`p`utg GKRb m`m`
- (f) c`avb RvZxq Kugkbvi KZR gtbvxZ c`Z`K AAj t`\_tK GKRb wj Wvi tUvbi
- (g) AvAwj K wbe`fx KugwU KZR gtbvxZ c`Z`wbaMY c`kvmwK w`fvM/gva`wgK I D`P gva`wgK w`k`v teW`w`f`E`K AA`t`j i t`\_t`i c`Z` PviwU Dc`Rjv/\_vbw mSMVb`K Ges Ab`vb` AA`t`j i t`\_t`i c`Z` PviwU t`Rjv mSMVb`K GKK a`ti c`Z` GKK A`\_ev Zvi fMst`ki Rb` GKRb wnt`m`te, c`B ewl`R cwi msL`v`bi w`f`v`E`Z wbe`fx KugwU c`Z`wba`i msL`v wba`f`Y Ki`teb| Z`te GKK msL`v hvB tnvK, tKvb AA`j t`\_t`K `j`R`bi Kg A`\_ev w`k`R`bi te`k c`Z`wba`\_v`K`te bv|
- (h) wbe`fx c`k`v`Y Kugkbvi
- (i) wbe`fx mwPe

- 16| KvDwY`j i `wqZ`i RvZxq KvDwY`j i `wqZ`i n`te wbg`e`ct
- (K) MVb I wbgg`-Gi c`Z`c`vj b I msi`v`Y w`b`w`D`Z Kiv ;
- (L) evsj v`k `v`DU`mi Kg`v`v`I k`Lj`v eRvq`ivLv ;
- (M) mKj ``i`i `v`DU Ges mgf`ve`cb`e I Av`f`b`e j`f`v`i cwi Pw`j Z Aiv`R`w`ZK, Amv`c`w`q`K I Amv`g`wi K mSMVb`mg`ni mst`M m`c`w`Z I mn`th`w`M`Zvi gva`tg `v`DU Av`f`v`j`b` t`Rvi`v`i K`ti t`Z`j`v ;
- (N) `v`DU`Us Db`q`tb c`A`ewl`R I t`c`v`Z` cwi K`i`b`vi i`f`ct`i Lv Ab`t`g`v` b Kiv ;
- (O) RvZxq wbe`fx KugwU`i ms`k`e`-c`f` Kg`R`Z`w`be`P`b Kiv ;
- (P) c`D`qv`Rb Ab`j`v`i MVb I wbgg`-Gi cwi e`Z`B, cwi e`a`B, mst`h`v`Rb I mst`k`v`ab Kiv ;

- (Q) ewl`R Kv`h`e`j`xi c`Z`te`b I wbi`w`v`Z Avq`-e`t`qi wnmve Ab`t`g`v` b Ges ewl`R ev`f`RU Ae`in`Zi`Y`2|
- 17| RvZxq KvDwY`j i tgq`v` RvZxq KvDwY`j i tgq`v` wbe`P`bi Zvwi L t`\_t`K w`Zb eQi n`te| Acwi nvh` Kvi`Y Gi tgq`v` Ab`w`K 6 (Qq) gvm`e`x` Kiv hv`te Ges GB ewa`Z mgq`m`g`vi g`ta` `T`ewl`R KvDwY`j i mvaviY mfv` Aek`B Ab`j`o`Z n`t`Z n`te|
- 18| kb`c` I kb`Z`v`cj`Y
- (K) wbgew`Y`Z Kvi`Y RvZxq KvDwY`j i m`m`c` ewl`Zj ev kb` t`Nw`l`Z n`te`2,
  - 1) evsj v`k`i b`v`w`i KZ`i`nvi`t`j ;
  - 2) wj`w`L`Z`f`v`te B`-`el`v`w`t`j ;
  - 3) t`Kvb m`m`i`i g`Zi`n`t`j ;
  - 4) `eaf`v`te Av`u`Z t`Kvb KvDwY`j mfv`q` Dc`w`Z m`m`i`i `j`Z`Z`x`q`isk Kvi`v A`-`v`DU`mj`f` Av`Pi`Y ev G Av`f`v`j`bi w`e`i`x`v`Pvi`t`Yi Rb` Zvi Ac`mvi`t`Yi w`m`x`v`S`-w`b`t`j ;
  - 5) `i`Zi` Aciv`ta Av`v`j`Z KZR`kw`-c`B`n`t`j ;
  - 6) gvb`w`K fvi`m`v`g`nvi`t`j ;
  - 7) gtbvxZ m`m`i`i t`\_t`i` gtbv`q`b c`Z`v`u`Z n`t`j |
- (L) KvDwY`j i t`Kvb m`m`i`i c` mvg`w`q`K`f`v`te Lw`j n`t`j KvDwY`j i cie`Z`P` ewl`R mvaviY mfv` ch`S`-KvR Pw`j`t`q` t`b`qvi Rb` RvZxq wbe`fx KugwU mn`th`v`R`bi gva`tg kb`c``cj`Y Ki`t`Z`cvi`te| gtbvxZ m`m`i`i t`\_t`i` Z`u`i` gtbv`q`b`v`b`Kvix KZ`e`t`v`i w`b`KU t`\_t`K kb` c`f`i` Rb` cpi`v`q` gtbv`q`b`w`b`t`Z` n`te|
- 19| RvZxq KvDwY`j mfv`
- (K) RvZxq KvDwY`j eQ`ti G`K`evi ewl`R mvaviY mfv`q` w`g`j`Z`n`t`q` Ab`v`b` w`e`l`t`qi mst`M wbgew`Y`Z Kv`h`e`j`x`m`u`v`b`Ki`te`t`

- 1) wbeḥx Kugw KZR Abtḡw Z evsj v`k `vDUḥmi Pj wZ eQḥi evḥRU I weMZ eQḥi Avq-e`ḥqi wmwve AeMwZ I ewl R Kvhḥej xi cĀZte`b I Zvi AvḥMi eQḥi Avq-e`ḥqi wbiḥḥv cĀZte`b chḥj vPbv I Abtḡv`b ;
- 2) mfvcwZ, mn-mfvcwZ, tKvlva`ḥ I cĀvb RvZxq Kugkbvḥi c` kb` \_vKḥj evKx tgqv` i Rb` Zv ciYvḥ`wbeḥb/mycwi k ;
- 3) tKvb m`ḥm`i c` kb` ev ewiZj tNvl Z ntj ḥm c` ciY ;
- 4) RvZxq wbeḥx Kugw KZR Dc`wcz Avtj vP` wel ḥq wmwš-MōY ;
- 5) cĀmwšK wel ḥq cĀwDl vcb ;
- (L) cĀZ wZb eQi Ašĥ Abtḡoq KvDwYḥj i ewl R mvavi Y mfv ḥewl R mvavi Y mfv bḥḡ AwḥwZ nḥ| Giḥc mfvq ewl R mvavi Y mfv wbgqgZ Kvhḥej xi mšM wbgewYZ Kvhḥ m`uḥw` Z nḥ t
- 1) mfvcwZ, mn-mfvcwZ, tKvlva`ḥ Ges wbeḥx KugwḥZ KvDwYḥj i cĀZwba wbeḥb ;
- 2) cĀvb RvZxq Kugkbvi wbtqvḥMi mycwi k ;
- 3) AwWU i wbtqvM ;
- (M) wbeḥb cwi Pvj bv cwi l` t wbeḥb cwi Pvj bv Kivi Rb` wZb Rb m`m` wbtq GKw wbeḥb cwi Pvj bv cwi l` MVb Kiv hḥḥ| GKRb wbeḥb cwi Pvj bv cwi l` i cĀvb I Ab` ḥRb m`m` wḥḥḥḥ `wqZi cvj b Kiteb| wbeḥx Kugw wbeḥb cwi Pvj bvi mKj cĀKvi bwwZgvj v Pwš-Kiteb| ḥewl R KvDwYḥj i mvavi Y mfv Ae`euZ cḥeAbtḡoq wbeḥx KugwḥZ wbeḥb cwi Pvj bv cwi l` MwZ nḥ<sup>3</sup>|
- (N) ewl R mfv Qvovl Pxd `vDU A\_ev mfvcwZi AbḡwZḥḡg weḥkl cĀqvRḥb RvZxq KvDwYḥj i weḥkl mfv WwKv hḥḥ|
- 19.1 RvZxq, AĀj, tRj v I DcḥRj v chḥq wbeḥPZ, mycwi kKZ I ḡḥbvbxZ c`mgḥn GKB e`w<sup>3</sup> GKB cḥ/GKB weḥvḥM GKw ḥḡḡ 3 (wZb) tgqv` i tekx wbeḥPZ/ mycwi kKZ/ḡḥbvbxZ nḥZ cvi ḥeb v|

- 20| mfvi Kvh`c`wZ
- (K) RvZxq KvDwYḥj i ewl R mvavi Y mfv I ḥewl R mvavi Y mfv WwKvi Rb` mfv i `vb, Zwi L, mgq I Avtj vP`mPx Dḥj E Kḥi KvDwYḥj m`m`ḥi t`qv wKvbwq RvZxq m`i `dZi KZR mwWḥḥKU Ae ḥcwšs-G 15 (cḥbi) w`ḥbi ḥbwUk cvWḥZ nḥ|
- (L) weḥkl mfv tḥḥḥ Pxd `vDU A\_ev mfvcwZi wj wLZ wbt` R tgVzḥK mfv i `vb, Zwi L, mgq I Avtj vP`mPx Dḥj EceR 7 (mvZ) w`ḥbi wj wLZ ḥbwUk w`ḥZ nḥ|
- (M) ewl R mvavi Y mfv, ḥewl R mvavi Y mfv Ges weḥkl mfvq tgVU m`ḥm`i GK-ZZxqvḥki Dcw`wZḥZ tKviḡg nḥ|
- (N) mfv`i` nI qvi Ava NwUvi ḡḥa` tKviḡg bv ntj mfv Kiv R H w`ḥbi ḡZ ḡj Zex nḥq hḥḥ| ḡj Zex mfv ciw`b GKB mgḥq GKB `ḥḥb AbḡoZ nḥ| Giḥc ḡj Zex mfv Rb` tKvb tKviḥḡi `i Kvi nḥḥ v|
- (O) mfvcwZ A\_ev mn-mfvcwZ Dcw`Z bv \_vKḥj cĀvb RvZxq Kugkbvi Ges wZwbI Dcw`Z bv \_vKḥj Dcw`Z m`m`ḥi ḡa` t`ḥK wbeḥPZ GKRb mfvq mfvcwZz;Kiḥḥ|
- (P) tKvb welḥq mfvcwZ A\_ev cĀvb RvZxq Kugkbvi RvZxq KvDwYḥj i mšM GKḡZ bv ntj wel qw Pxd `vDḥU i KvḥQ cvWḥZ nḥ Ges Giḥc tḥḥḥ Zwi ḡZvḡZB Pwš-eḥj weḥḥPZ nḥ|
- (Q) mvavi Yfvḥ m`m`MY aḥwḥ tfvḥU A\_ev nvZ Dwḥḡ Avtj vP` wel q, ḥj vi wḥḥḥḥ Kiteb| tKvb welḥq wWwḥkb `vex Kiv ntj GK e`w<sup>3</sup> GK tfvU wḥḥḥḥZ e`vj ḥU wḥḥḥḥ Kiv nḥḥ| Abḡcw`Z m`ḥm`i Zid t`ḥK tKvb tfvU MōYxq nḥḥ v| tKvb welḥq Dfq w`ḥK mgvb tfvU cvl qv ḥḥḥḥ mfv mfvcwZ wel qw wḥḥḥḥi Rb` GKw wḥYḡK tfvU w`ḥZ cvi ḥeb|
- 21| Zj ex mfv
- (K) KvDwYḥj i tgVU m`ḥm`i kZKiv 50 Rb hḥ wḥw`ḥ Kvi Y Dḥj E Kḥi wj wLZfvḥ KvDwYḥj i Zj ex mfv WwKvi cḥve Kḥib, Zḥ mfvcwZ A\_ev cĀvb RvZxq Kugkbvḥi mḥḥ Avtj vPbv Kḥi Dcḥiv<sup>3</sup> ḡḡḡ Abḥiva cvl qvi 30 w`ḥbi ḡḥa` wbeḥx mwPe Zj ex mfv WwKḥḥ|



- (S) c0qVRbgZ wekl wekl KvRi Rb wefbaKugU ev Uv`fdvmMVb;
  - (T) AAj, tRjv Ges DctRjv/\_vbn `vDUm,tjv, wekl Kti M0gvAtj i `vDU `j mgn cwi`k0, `vDU Avb`vj b tRvi`vi Kivi jtq` Zv`i Kvhrj vtci DbqB I m=ctivi tY c0qVRbxq mrvnh` mnthwMZv I Dct`k c0vb Ges c0kq|tY mrvnh` Kivi hveZxq e`e`v M0Y;
  - (U) Rbmnavi tYi AvM0 I wj Wvi t`i AvZvt`evsjv fvlvq `vDUms msvs` wefbaecj`K-cj`Kv, gwmK cI, mvgiqKx, c0vicI gj`Y I weZiYmn `vDUms Gi h\_vh` fvegwZ`logtYi jtq` mKj cKvi RbmsthMgj K Kvhrjg<sup>2</sup> |
  - (V) wek; `vDU ms`v Ges wek; `vDUms msvs`Kvhrj x c0vti i e`e`v M0Y ;
  - (W) `vDU tc0M0g mg tqvc thvMx Kti tZvjv I wntjev, e`vR BZ`w`i D`M`eb, c0Z I weZiY ;
  - (X) wj Wvi mt`sj b, gj, Rv`fx, K`v`uj x I `ij x BZ`w` `vDU tc0M0g Ges `vDU wj Wvi t`i c0wq` tbi AvtqvRb |
- 25 | RvZxq wbeftx KugU i mfv
- (K) wbeftx KugU c0Z wZb gvtm AšZ Gkevi mfvq wgvj Z nte| mfv Avtj vP`mPx, `vb, Zwi L I mgq BZ`w` D`j E`Kti mfv AšZ 7 (mvZ) w` b AvtM m`m` t`i KvQ wj wLZ tbnJk tc0Y Ki tZ nte|
  - (L) Ri`ix c0qVRt b mfvwZ A\_ev Zwi Abcw`wZtZ mn-mfvwZ ev c0vb RvZxq Kugkbvti i wbt`fk 24 N`Uvi wj wLZ tbnJk w` tQ KugU Ri`ix mfv WvKv hte |
  - (M) mnavi Y I Ri`ix mfvq wbeftx KugU GK-ZZxqsk m`tm`i Dcw`wZtZ tKvi vq nte |
  - (N) mjbw`0 c0qVRt b RvZxq wbeftx KugU tgvU m`tm`i AtaR msL`K m`m` Zj ex mfv WvKvi c0ve Ki tZ cvi teb| G ai tbi c0ve cvl qvi 14 w` tbi gta` mfvwZ I c0vb RvZxq Kugkbvti i mt` Avtj vPbvmtg mfv `vb, Zwi L, mgq I Avtj vP`mPx D`j E`Kti wbeftx mPe Zj ex mfv WvKteb | wba0i Z mg tqi gta` wbeftx mPe Zj ex mfv WvKtZ e`\_`ntj c0veKMY wbtRivB Zj ex mfv Avv0b Ki tZ cvi teb| tgvU m`tm`i wZb-PZL`ftki

- Dcw`wZtZ Zj ex mfv tKvi vq nte| tKvi vq msL`K m`m` Dcw`Z bv ntj mfv wZj etj MY` nte|
  - (O) wbeftx KugU tKvb m`m` tKvb Kvi Y bv t`wL`q ci ci wZwU mfvq Abcw`Z`vKtj Zvi m`m` c` wZj ntZ cvi |
- 26 | Pxd `vDU
- (K) MYcRvZšx evsj vt`tki iv0cwZ c`waKvi etj evsj vt`tki Pxd `vDU | wZw evsj vt`tki `vDU Avb`vj tbi tc0Yv I D`ixcbvi gj` Drm | Pxd `vDU B`Qv Kitj Gi th tKvb mfv Ges Ab0v`b thw`vb KitZ cvi teb |
  - (L) th tKvb `vb I mg tq wZw RvZxq KvDwYtj i mfv WvKtZ Ges tmB mfvq mfvwZ; Ki tZ cvi teb |
  - (M) RvZxq KvDwYtj i mnavi Y mfv wZw gj` Zex A\_ev `wZ tNvYv Ki tZ cvi teb |
  - (N) G 0MVb I wbgg0 Gi wewa tgvZtK `vDU msMVb m`ut`K`Zui wv`všB P0vš`wetePZ nte |
  - (O) RvZxq KvDwYtj i mcvwi kmtg wZw Zui `vftwi Z mb`cI 0viv c0vb RvZxq Kugkbvi wbtqvm Ki teb |
  - (P) c0vb RvZxq Kugkbvti i mcvwi kmtg wZw wR `vfti RvZxq Kugkbvi Ges Av`w`j K Kugkbvti i mb` t` teb |
  - (Q) c0vb RvZxq Kugkbvti i mcvwi kmtg wZw tc0m`wU0m `vDU I tc0m`wU0m tivfvi `vDU A`wvI qvW`c0vb Abtgv`b Ki teb Ges Zv`Z `vfti t` teb |
- 27 | mfvwZ
- evsj vt`k `vDU tmi GKRB mfvwZ`vKteb | wZw RvZxq KvDwYj KZR`I ewl`R mnavi Y mfvq wbeftx PZ nteb | wZw RvZxq KvDwYj Ges RvZxq wbeftx KugU mfvq mfvwZ; Ges mfv Kvhrj Yx Abtgv`b Ki teb | 0MVb I wbgg0 Gi tKvb avivi e`vL`vi c0qVRb ntj Zwi fvl`B P0vš`etj wetePZ nte |

- 28| mn-mfvuZ  
 evsj v`k `vDUm-Gi 3 (wZb) Rb mn-mfvuZ `vKteb| Gi gta` (1)  
 mipe, wk`qv gšyvj q ; (2) mipe, c0\_wgk I MYwk`qv wfvM c`waKvi  
 etj mn-mfvuZ `vKteb Ges (3) AcI GKRb RvZiq KvDwYj KZR  
 wbePZ nteb<sup>2</sup>|  
 mfvuZi Abcw`wZtZ `xNzg mgq mn-mfvuZ wntmte `wqZi  
 cvj bKvix mn mfvuZ RvZiq KvDwYj I RvZiq wbePn Kuglwi mfvq  
 mfvuZzi Ki te b Ges mfvI Kvheei Yx Abtgv` b Ki te b<sup>5</sup>|
- 29| c0vb RvZiq Kugkbvi  
 RvZiq KvDwYj i mpcwi kµtg evsj v`tki Pxd `vDU `v`wi Z mb` etj  
 RvZiq Kugkbvi wntmte `qZvi mvt\_ `wqZi cvj b KtiQb Ggb  
 e`w3t` i ga` t`K GKRb 3 (wZb) eQti i Rb` c0vb RvZiq Kugkbvi  
 wby3 nteb| tggv`vš-wZwb G ct` cptwbh3 nZ cvi te b<sup>3</sup>|  
 Kvhrvtj i tggv` tkl nI qvi AvtM c0vb RvZiq Kugkbvi Gi c` kb`  
 ntj RvZiq KvDwYj i cieZP ewl R mvari Y mfv chS-RvZiq wbePn  
 Kuglwi mpcwi tk Pxd `vDU KZR AbwZiej t^GKRb RvZiq Kugkbvi  
 c0vb RvZiq Kugkbvi wby3 nteb|
- 30| c0vb RvZiq Kugkbvti i `wqZi  
 (K) c0vb RvZiq Kugkbvi evsj v`tk `vDU Avt`vj tbi Dbq b I  
 mpcwivi tYi Rb` 0MVb I wbgg0 Gi h\_vh\_ Abyni Y mpcwtK©RvZiq  
 KvDwYj I Pxd `vDU Gi KvQ `vqx `vKteb<sup>2</sup>|  
 (L) wZwb evsj v`tk `vDU Avt`vj tbi DbwZ weavb Ges RvZiq m`i  
 `dZti i mpcwivi Pj bv wbdZ Ki te b|  
 (M) wZwb RvZiq wbePn Kuglwi mnvqZiq msMVtbi Znwej I mpcwEi  
 tndvRZ, KgPvix wbePb I wbtqvM BZ`w` wel tq c0kvmibK e`e`v M0Y  
 Ki te b|  
 (N) wZwb AAj t`K c0B mpcwik wetePbv Kti tcmfWu0m `vDU I  
 tcmfWu0m tivfvi `vDU A`vl qvW©mpcwKZ wel tq Pxd `vDtuI woku

- mpcwik Ki te b| c0qvRbtevt a wZwb G e`vcvti Dch3 e`w3 ev  
 e`w3etMP mnvqZv M0Y Ki te b|
- (O) wZwb c0vbgšxi KvQ 0kvcj v Kve A`vl qvW©mpcwKZ wel tq mpcwi k  
 Ki te b| GQvov Ab`vb` A`vl qvW©c0vb Ki te b| c0qvRbtevt a wZwb G  
 e`vcvti Dch3 e`w3 ev e`w3etMP mnvqZv M0Y Ki te b<sup>2</sup>|
- (P) wZwb msMVtbi Kvhej x mpcwivi Pj bvi Dti tk` Dch3 e`w3etMP  
 mnvqZv I mntmMz v jvtfi Rb` wewfbæRvZiq Kugkbvi Ges Ab`vb`  
 c` wbggvbhvqx ci Y Ki te b|
- (Q) wZwb RvZiq I AvAwj K Kugkbvti i tKv c` kb` ntj Zwi KvR Pwj tq  
 tbqvi Rb` 0MVb I wbgg0 Gi weavb tgvZvteK Kvti v I ci tm `wqZi b`-  
 Ki te b|
- (R) wZwb Zwi woku Dc`wicz `vDwS mpcwš-hveZiq wel tq wea tgvZvteK  
 wmvš- t`te b Ges c0qvRbvbhvqx evsj v`k `vDUtmi mfvuZ  
 gtnv`qtK AeinZ Ki te b| Abjfcvte wZwb RvZiq wbePn KuglwtKI  
 AeinZ Ki te b<sup>1</sup>|
- 31| tKvl va`q  
 (K) evsj v`k `vDUtmi GKRb tKvl va`q `vKteb| wZwb RvZiq KvDwYj i  
 `I ewl R mvari Y mfvq wbePZ nteb|
- (L) wZwb wbgiejc `wqZi cvj b Ki te b t  
 1) msMVtbi Zid t`K mKj c0kvi Awl R tj bt` b Ki te b Ges msMVtbi  
 c0qvRt b e`wqZ At`P h\_vh\_ wnmve msi`qYi wbdQZv weavb Ki te b|  
 2) c0vb RvZiq Kugkbvi A\_ev mfvuZi wj wLZ wbt` R e`ZxZ evfRU  
 einfZ tKv e`tqi Rb` A`c0vb Ki te b bv|  
 3) wbePn mPte i mnvqZiq msMVtbi ewl R evfRU c0qb I Dc`vcb  
 Ki te b|  
 4) gvtS gvtS msMVtbi Avq-e`tqi wnmve ci x`qv Ges cwiv`wZ mpcwtK©Zwi  
 gZvqZmn c0vb RvZiq Kugkbvi I wbePn KuglwtK AeinZ i vLte b|  
 5) ewl R KvDwYj i mvari Y mfvq msMVtbi A`wclqK gLcvI wntmte  
 KvR Ki te b|

- 32| RvZiq Kugkbvi
  - (K) cāvb RvZiq Kugkbvīi Kvhej x cwi Pvj bvq mnvqZv`v̄tbi Rb` cāvb RvZiq Kugkbvīi mpcwī kμtg Pxd `«DU KZR cō Ē mb`cĪ ōviv AbwāK 15 (cṭbi) Rb RvZiq Kugkbvi w̄bhj̄³ Kiv th̄tZ cv̄ti | RvZiq Kugkbvi MY Zū`i I ci AwcZ̄ KvR-Kg©cwi Pvj bvi Rb` cāvb RvZiq Kugkbvīi w̄bKU `vqx \_vKṭeb|
  - (L) RvZiq Kugkbvi MY AĀj, tRjv ev DcṭRjv/\_v̄bv `«DUṭmi tKvb w̄beṭPZ c` MōY KiṭZ cv̄iṭeb bv|
- 33| RvZiq Dc-Kugkbvi
 

cōZ`K RvZiq Kugkbvīi KvṭR mnvvh`v̄t`©GK ev GKwāK RvZiq Dc-Kugkbvi \_vKṭZ cv̄ti b| Dc-Kugkbvi MY msukē- RvZiq Kugkbvīi mpcwī kμtg cāvb RvZiq Kugkbvi KZR w̄bhj̄³ nṭeb| Zūiv msukē- RvZiq Kugkbvīi w̄bKU w̄bR w̄bR KvṭRi Rb` `vqx \_vKṭeb| RvZiq Dc-Kugkbvīi tgvU msL`v 30 (wī k) Rṭbi teuk nṭZ cv̄iṭe bv|
- 34| w̄beṭx m̄wPe
 

evsjv`k `«DUṭmi GKRB w̄beṭx m̄wPe \_vKṭeb Ges w̄Zwb w̄bgew̄YZ `wqZj cvj b Kiṭeb t

  - 1) RvZiq KvDw̄Yj, RvZiq w̄beṭx KugwU I cāvb RvZiq Kugkbvi KZR Zūi I ci b`v`-`wqZj m̄úv`b ;
  - 2) mfvcwZ/ mn-mfvcwZ I cāvb RvZiq Kugkbvīi w̄bṭ`R tgvZvteK mKj mfvi tbnwUk tcōY, Kvheei Yx wj Lb I MpxZ cō v̄emga ev`evqb ;
  - 3) RvZiq m`i `dZṭi i KvRKg© w̄PwCĪ, ti KW©Ges óvd m̄úwKZ̄ w̄el q Z`vi K ;
  - 4) evsjv`k `«DUṭmi `vei-A`vei m̄úwĒi tndvRZ Ges Gi mKj w̄elṭq cāvb RvZiq Kugkbvi ṭK AeinZKi Y ;
  - 5) eivĪ KZ evṭRṭUi ga` t\_ṭK w̄beṭx KugwU KZR cō Ē Aw`R ṭlgZv Abh̄vqx w̄ej gĀj ;

- 6) RvZiq m`i `dZṭi i Avq-e`ṭqi w̄mwe msi ṭY, Z`vi K Ges cwi w`wZ m̄úṭK©gZvgZmn tKvl va`ṭṭK AeinZKi Y ;
  - 7) msMVṭbi ewl R evṭRU cōYṭb tKvl va`ṭṭK meṭZK mnvqZv cō vb ;
  - 8) PvUṭ (Charter), mb` (Warrant), `«DU A`vl qW© (Award) w̄eZiṭYi Ges `«DU ev̄R `Zwi I mieiv̄ni e`e`v ;
  - 9) w̄evf̄b̄ekvLv I `ṭi i msMVṭbi w̄bKU `«DUUs m̄s̄m̄v̄š-Z` I w̄bṭ`Rvej x tcōY Ges tmLv̄b t\_ṭK cwi msL`vb I Z`w` msMō ;
  - 10) evsjv`k `«DUṭmi cōKvkv m̄s̄m̄v̄š-w̄beṭx `wqZj cvj b ;
  - 11) w̄ekĪ `«DU m̄`v̄mn w̄evf̄b̄eṭ`ṭki `«DU m̄`vi m̄ṭ½ m̄vavi Y m̄st̄h̄M i ṭlv
  - 12) cāvb RvZiq Kugkbvi KZR cō Ē Ab`vb` `wqZj cvj b|
- 35| Znvej cwi Pvj bv
 

ṭKvl va`ṭṭ I RvZiq w̄beṭx KugwU KZR gṭbv̄xZ `ṭRṭbi gṭa` th tKvb GKṖṭbi thš` `ṭṭi e`vst̄Ki w̄mwe cwi Pwj Z nṭe|
  - 36| `«DU cwi msL`vb
 

cōZ eQi 31 w̄w̄m̄ṭi i gṭa` DcṭRjv/\_v̄bv `«DUm w̄evf̄b̄eMōc/BDwU t\_ṭK cwi msL`vb msMō Kṭi Zv 15 Rv̄b̄ḡwī i gṭa` tRjv `«DUṭm tcōY Kiṭe| tRjv `«DUm w̄bR Gj vKv̄xb DcṭRjv/\_v̄bv `«DUm t\_ṭK cōB Gme cwi msL`vb cōZte`b 25 Rv̄b̄ḡwī i gṭa` AvĀwj K `«DUṭm tcōY Kiṭe Ges AvĀwj K `«DUm 28 tde`q̄wī i gṭa` tm\_ṭjv RvZiq m`i `dZṭi tcōY Kiṭe|

ZZxq Aa'vq  
AvA'ij K msMVb

37| AĀj mgn

(K) evsj vɤ`k ˉ«DUɤmi KgŋPx mɔɤvɤte cwɪ Pɤj bvi Rbˉ ˘(aiɤYi AvA'ij K ˉ«DUm \_vKɤte t 1) cĭkvmɪbK wɛfvM/gva'wgK I D'P gva'wgK wĭkŋlv tevW<sup>⊗</sup> wɛfvĒK AĀj I 2) wɛɤkl AĀj |

(L) cĭkvmɪbK wɛfvM/gva'wgK I D'P gva'wgK wĭkŋlv tevW<sup>⊗</sup>wɛfvĒK AĀj ˘tj v nte<sup>1</sup>,

- 1) evsj vɤ`k ˉ«DUm, XvKv AĀj
- 2) evsj vɤ`k ˉ«DUm, ivRkɪvx AĀj
- 3) evsj vɤ`k ˉ«DUm, Lj bv AĀj
- 4) evsj vɤ`k ˉ«DUm, ewi kvj AĀj
- 5) evsj vɤ`k ˉ«DUm, wɛtj U AĀj
- 6) evsj vɤ`k ˉ«DUm, Kɪgɤ vAĀj
- 7) evsj vɤ`k ˉ«DUm, PÆMŋg AĀj

(M) wɛɤkl AĀj ˘tj v nte,

- 1) evsj vɤ`k ˉ«DUm, ti vɤvi AĀj
- 2) evsj vɤ`k ˉ«DUm, ti j I tɔ AĀj
- 3) evsj vɤ`k ˉ«DUm, tɔs AĀj
- 4) evsj vɤ`k ˉ«DUm, Gqvi AĀj

(M) mɪsɪeawɪbK Kɪvɤtɔvi w`K t\_ɤK cĭkvmɪbK wɛfvM/gva'wgK I D'P gva'wgK wĭkŋlv tevW<sup>⊗</sup>wɛfvĒK AĀj mgn nte AwɤbɛaiɤYi Ges wɛɤkl AĀj mgn nte wɛɤkl aiɤYi |

38| AvA'ij K Dcɪwɪa

(K) evsj vɤ`k ˉ«DUɤmi ŌMVb I wbggŌ QɪovI AvA'ij K ˉ«DUɤmi wɪRˉ^ Dcɪwɪa \_vKɤte| GB Dcɪwɪa AvA'ij K KɪDw'Yj i ewl Ɔ mɪvɪY mɪvɪq MɪxZ I RvZxq m`i ˘dZi KZƆ Abɤgw`Z nɤZ nte| tKvb AĀj ev

Zvi tKvb AsM msMVb ŌMVb I wbggŌ-Gi mɤ½ AmsMwZcY<sup>⊗</sup>wɪa cĭvqb KɪɤZ cvi te bvl

(L) evsj vɤ`k ˉ«DUɤmi ŌMVb I wbggŌ wɪaex nevi Ōŋvɤmi gɤaˉ AĀtj i wɪRˉ^Dcɪwɪa ˉZwi Kɤi RvZxq m`i ˘dZɤi Abɤgw`ɤbi Rbˉ ˘wLj KɪɤZ nte| ˘ŋvɤmi gɤaˉ m`i ˘dZi t\_ɤK tKvb wɪxvS-bv tɤtj ˘wLj KZ Dcɪwɪa ˉZtAbɤgw`Z etj cwɪ MwYZ nte|

(M) wɪbawɪZ wbggvɔɪvɤti RvZxq m`i ˘dZɤi ewl Ɔ ˉ«DU cwɪ mSLˉvb I tɔvɪ kɪc wɪ cŌvɤbi mɤ½ wɪbawɪZ ewl Ɔ ti wɪRtŋkb wɪ cwɪ tɤkva Kɤi AĀj tK Zvi gĀjx bevqY KɪɤZ nte|

(N) gĀjx cŌB AĀj mgn evsj vɤ`k ˉ«DUm cŌ Ē mKj mɤhvM-mɤeav tɤvM Kɪte|

cĭkvmɪbK wɛfvM/gva'wgK I D'P gva'wgK  
wĭkŋlvtevW<sup>⊗</sup>wɛfvĒK AĀj

39| AvA'ij K KɪDw'Yj  
cŌZ`K AĀtj i GKwU KɪDw'Yj \_vKɤte| GB KɪDw'Yj i MVb wbggŌfc nte

- 1) cŌtɤvl K
- 2) mɤfvɪwZ
- 3) mn-mɤfvɪwZ (AbwɪaK cɪP Rb)
- 4) AvA'ij K Kɪgkɔvi
- 5) tKvl va'ŋ
- 6) AvA'ij K Dc Kɪgkɔvi (AbwɪaK evi Rb)
- 7) mɤúv`K
- 8) hɤM mɤúv`K
- 9) tRj v ˉ«DUɤmi mɤúv`K I Kɪgkɔvi MY
- 10) AvA'ij K wɪbɛŋx KɪgɪU i m`m`MY
- 11) Dc cwɪ Pɤj K, gva'wgK I D'P wĭkŋlv, ˉ^ˉ^AĀj
- 12) wɛfvMxq Dc cwɪ Pɤj K, cŌ\_wgK wĭkŋlv, ˉ^ˉ^wɛfvM
- 13) AĀtj i ˘wqZcŌB evsj vɤ`k ˉ«DUɤmi KgƆZƆ

- 14) wj Wwi tUvbi MY (AĀtj i Avl Zvaxb)
- 15) tRj v wkġlv Awdmvi MY
- 16) tRj v cĀ\_wgK wkġlv Awdmvi MY
- 17) cĀZ tRj vi wbeġx KugwU KZġ gtbvbxZ GKRb Kti cĀZwba |

- 40 | KvDwYtj i tgq` I mfv
- (K) AvĀwj K `wDUM KvDwYtj i Kvġvġj nte wbeġPbi Zwi L t\_tK 3 (wZb) eQi |
- (L) AvĀwj K `wDUM KvDwYtj eQt i GKevi ewl ġ mvavi Y mfvq wgwj Z nte |
- (M) wbeġx KugwU i Kvġvġj xi LwZqvb ewl ġ cĀZte`b AvKvġi KvDwYtj mfvq Dc`vcb Ki tZ nte |
- (N) KvDwYtj cĀZ wZb eQi Ašt GKevi Āewl ġ mvavi Y mfvq wgwj Z nte |

- 41 | ewl ġ mfv
- (K) AvĀwj K KvDwYtj ewl ġ mvavi Y mfvq wbgewYZ Kvġvġj x m`uv`b Ki tet
- 1) wbeġx KugwU KZġ Abtgw` Z AvĀwj K `wDUM Gi Pj wZ eQt i i evtRU I weMZ eQt i i Avq-e`tqi wmwve AeMwZ Ges ewl ġ Kvġvġj xi cĀZte`b I Zvi AvtMi eQt i i Avq-e`tqi wbi xġlv cĀZte`b chġj vPbv I Abtgw`b |
- 2) ewl ġ Dbqtb cġi mn Ab`vb` Kvġvġj Abtgw`b |
- 3) wR`^ Dciewai tKvb aviv, Dcaviv mstkvab, cwieZġ, cwieaġ I msthvRb mspvš-cġve Avtj vPbv I tm wel tq wmxvš-MġY |
- 4) wbeġx KugwU KZġ Dc`wcZ Avtj vP`mPx m`uv`Kġmwvš-MġY |
- 5) AwWU i wbtqvM

- %Āewl ġ mfv
- (L) Āewl ġ mvavi Y mfv ewl ġ mvavi Y mfv i Kvġvġj x Qvovl wbgewYZ Kvġvġj m`uv`b Ki tet
- 1) wbeġx KugwU i mn-mfvwZ, tKvl va`ġ, m`uv`K, hġM m`uv`K, wj Wwi tUvbi cĀZwba Ges `ġ Rb KvDwYtj i cĀZwba wbeġPb ;

- 2) AvĀwj K Kugkbvi wbtqvMi mcvwi k ;
- (M) ewl ġ mfv Qvovl mfvwZi AbgwZmġg tKvb wetkl cġqvRtb KvDwYtj i wetkl mfv WwKv hvte |
- (N) AvĀwj K KvDwYtj i mfv, Abġvbw`, m`m` cġi kb`Zv I Zv cġY BZ`w` e`vcrti evsj vt`k `wDUtmi RvZxq chġqi weagwj v AbmZ nte |

- 42 | wbeġx KugwU
- wbgewYZ c` mg`tq AvĀwj K `wDUtmi GKwU wbeġx KugwU `vKte t
- 1) mfvwZ
- 2) mn-mfvwZ (AbwK cvġ Rb)
- 3) AvĀwj K Kugkbvi
- 4) tKvl va`ġ
- 5) AvĀwj K Dc-Kugkbvi (AbwK evi Rb)
- 6) m`uv`K
- 7) hġM m`uv`K
- 8) tRj v `wDU Kugkbvi MY
- 9) Dc cwġ Pj K, gva`wgK I D`P wkġlv, `^`^AĀj
- 10) wefvMxq Dc cwġ Pj K, cĀ\_wgK wkġlv, `^`^wefvM
- 11) AĀtj i `wqZcġġ evsj vt`k `wDUtmi KgġZġ
- 12) wj Wwi tUvbi MġYi ga` t\_tK wbeġPZ `ġ Rb cĀZwba
- 13) AĀtj i AŠMZ tRj v ,tj v t\_tK AvĀwj K KvDwYtj KZġ wbeġPZ `ġ Rb cĀZwba
- 14) cġqvRbtvta `ġ Rb mnthwRZ m`m` |

- 43 | wbeġx KugwU i `wqZj
- AvĀwj K wbeġx KugwU i `wqZj gġa` wbsġj wLZ welq ,wj AŠf
- \_vKte t
- 1) `wDU Avt` vj btK m`cġwġi Z, DbwZ I Rbwġq Kiv ;

- 2) KvhRjvc, RbmsthvM I cDvtii gva'tg wki wKtkvit i ~vDUstqi cDZ AvKó Kiv ;
- 3) ~vbxq cDv<sup>3</sup> cDqvM Kti ~vDUt`i Dt`vM mgvR tmevgj K KvR I mgvR Dbqtb cKí ev`evqb Kiv ;
- 4) ~vDUstq AvMhx e`v<sup>3</sup>eM<sup>3</sup>K cDk<sup>3</sup>Y w`tq tbZZjMhY DrmwvZ Kiv ;
- 5) wmtj evm Abhvqx ~vDUt`i cDk<sup>3</sup>Y cwí Pvj bv wbuDZ Kiv ;
- 6) evsj vt`k ~vDUtmi cDc` ti wRtók b wd wbañi Z mgtq cwí tkva Kiv ;
- 7) GjvKv` ~vDU m`m`ti i tiKW<sup>3</sup>vLv;
- 8) AvBb jsNbkvix ~vDU ev ~vDUvtii wei`tx evsj vt`k ~vDUtmi Abtgv`b A\_ev wbt`R Abjvti cDqvRbxq e`e`v MhY Kiv ;
- 9) mb`cĬ, tWtKvti kb I A`vl qvW<sup>3</sup>cD vti mpcwi k Kiv ;
- 10) ~vDU e`vR, eB cDvZ mieivni e`e`v Kiv ;
- 11) AvĀwj K KvDwYj i ewl R/Īewl R mfvi ~vb, Zwi L, mgq I Avtj vP`mPx wbañi Y Kiv ;
- 12) AvĀwj K KvDwYj MpxZ wmvš-ev`evqb Kiv ;
- 13) ~vDU Avt`vj tbi Dbqtb DctRj v/\_vbw I tRjv ~vDUtmi Zwi Kvf<sup>3</sup> kvLvmgñi gta` mgtsvZv epxi tPón Kiv ;
- 14) AvĀwj K ~vDUtmi ewl R i`vj x I Ab`vb` mgvtetki AvtqvRb Kiv ;
- 15) ~vDUtmi RvZxq I AvšR<sup>3</sup>ZK mgvtek, tmvgbvi, i`vj x, Rv<sup>3</sup>x BZ`w` Abpvtb thvM`vtbi Rb` wR AĀtj i cDZubwa gtbvqb Kiv ;
- 16) RvZxq KvDwYj I ~vDUvti i mtsj bw`i Rb` wbañi Z msL`K cDZubwa gtbvbxZ Kiv ;
- 17) ewl R Avq-e`vtqi evtRU tck Kiv ;
- 18) mgq mgq Avq-e`vtqi wmvve cix<sup>3</sup>v Kiv Ges weMZ eQtii Kvh<sup>3</sup>eiYx I Avq-e`vtqi wbiw<sup>3</sup>Z wmvve KvDwYj mfvq tck Kiv ;
- 19) Znvej epxi Rb` Drm I cšv D<sup>3</sup>eb Ges bmxZ wbañi Y Kiv ;
- 20) ŪVb I vbqg Ges wbr`^Dcweva Abjvti Ab`vb` ~wqZj cvj b Kiv ;
- 21) tRjv, DctRjv / \_vbw I BDwtUi ~vDU Kvh<sup>3</sup>rg m<sup>3</sup>vti cwí Pvj vti j t<sup>3</sup> vbqgZ cwí`k<sup>3</sup> Kvh<sup>3</sup>rg wbuDZ Kiv Ges Review wvZv Kvh<sup>3</sup> Kiv

- 44| cDtcvI K wfvMxq Kvgkbi c`waKvi etj cDtcvI K nteb|
- 45| mfvcwZ ms<sup>3</sup>wk<sup>3</sup>-gva`wGK I D`P gva`wGK w<sup>3</sup>v tevtW<sup>3</sup> tPqvi g`vb c`waKvi etj mfvcwZ nteb| wZwb AvĀwj K KvDwYj I wbeñx KvgwUi mKj mfvq mfvcwZZj Ki tteb|
- 46| mn-mfvcwZ AvĀwj K ~vDUtmi AbwaK cuP Rb mn-mfvcwZ \_vKteb| wZwb/ Zwi v Īewl R mvari Y mfvq wbeñPZ nteb| mfvcwZi Abpw`wZtZ tR`ôZvi wfv<sup>3</sup>ĪtZ mn-mfvcwZ mfvcwZi `wqZj cvj b Ki tteb<sup>3</sup>|
- 47| AvĀwj K Kvgkbi (K) AvĀwj K Kvgkbi AvĀwj K KvDwYj i Īewl R mvari Y mfvi mpcwi k<sup>3</sup>pxd Pxd ~vDU I cDv RvZxq Kvgkvti i ~v<sup>3</sup>wi Z mb`cĪi gva'tg wZb eQtii Rb` wbtqvRZ nteb| ZutK ms<sup>3</sup>wk<sup>3</sup>-AĀtj Kvh<sup>3</sup>PZ A\_ev tmLvbKvi emevmKvix nTz nte| (L) wZwb Zwi Kvh<sup>3</sup>ej xi Rb` cDv RvZxq Kvgkvti i wku `vqx \_vKteb| (M) AvĀwj K Kvgkvti i `wqZj nte wbg<sup>3</sup>fc t 1) AvĀwj K msMVtbi Dbqtb Ges AvĀwj K KvDwYj tK KgPĀj I Kvh<sup>3</sup> i vLv ; 2) mfvcwZi m<sup>3</sup>Avtj vPbv Kti KvDwYj mfvi Avtj vP`mPx, ~vb, Zwi L I mgq wbañi Y ; 3) AvĀwj K ~vDUtmi Znvej I m<sup>3</sup>úw<sup>3</sup>Īi tndvRZ, KgPvix wbtqvM, wqš<sup>3</sup> I Zvt`i Aemi MhY ms<sup>3</sup>úvš`w<sup>3</sup>el q m<sup>3</sup>úv`b ; 4) mb`cĪ Ūviv thvM`Zm<sup>3</sup>úv<sup>3</sup>e e`v<sup>3</sup>t`i AvĀwj K Dc-Kvgkbi ct` wbtqv<sup>3</sup>Mi e`e`v Ges Zut`i ~vDUwS Dbqtb KvR Kivi m<sup>3</sup>thvM cDv b ; 5) AvĀwj K Dc-Kvgkvti i tKvb c` kb` nTj Zv ct<sup>3</sup>Yi e`e`v MhY ; 6) ~vDU I ~vDUvti i A`vl qvW<sup>3</sup>t<sup>3</sup>mtW<sup>3</sup>U<sup>3</sup>m ~vDU A`vl qvW<sup>3</sup>Ges kv<sup>3</sup>cvj v Kve A`vl qvW<sup>3</sup>cD vti w<sup>3</sup>el t<sup>3</sup>q cDqvRbxq e`e`v MhY ;

- 7) mfvciwZ I mn-mfvciwZi Abjcw`wZtZ KvDwYj I wbeñx Kugulji mfvq mfvciwZi `wqZi cvj b|
- (N) AvAjw K Kugkbvi tKvb wel t q AvAjw K KvDwYj ev wbeñx Kugulji m t 1/2 GKgZ bv ntj wmxvš-MñtYi Rb` cãvb RvZxq Kugkbvti i woku wel quU DÌ vcb Ki tZ nte| G e`vcti Zui wmxvšB Pevš-etj weteiPZ nte|

48| tKvlva`q|

tKvlva`q| KvDwYtj i `Tewil R mavi Y mfvq wbeñPZ nteb Ges wZwb,

- 1) msMVtbi bvtg cõB mKj UvKv cqmv MñY Kiteb Ges Avq-e`tqi wmwve h\_vh\_fvte i q|Yvte q|tYi wõqZv weavb Kiteb ;
- 2) m`uv` tKi mnvqZvq ewil R evtRU cõq| I Dc`vcb Kiteb ;
- 3) wbeñx Kugulji Abtgv` bvtg A\_ev wbeñx Kugulji Abtgv` b mvtct q| AvAjw K Kugkbvti i wj wLZ Abguzm t g evtRU ewnfZ Li tPi wej gAj Ki tZ cvi teb ;
- 4) Znietj i Ae`v m`utK<sup>o</sup>AvAjw K Kugkbvi I wbeñx KuguljtK vbqgZ Aewnz ivLteb ;
- 5) msMVtbi Avq-e`tqi wbiw q|Z wmwve wbeñx Kugulji Abtgv` bmn ewil R KvDwYj mfvq tck Kiteb|

49| AvAjw K Dc-Kugkbvi

AvAjw K Kugkbvti i Kvñej x m`uv` t b mnvqZv Kivi Rb` wefbcw el t q Zui mpcwikm t g Zui w t Ri I cãvb RvZxq Kugkbvti i `q|w i Z mb` ct i i gva` t g `wDwUstq AwfÁ e`w t i ga` t tK AbwaK evi Rb AvAjw K Dc Kugkbvi w t qvM Kiv hvte| Zui v Zut` i Kvñej xi Rb` AvAjw K Kugkbvti i woku `vqx \_vKteb<sup>3</sup>|

50| m`uv` K

- (K) m`uv` K KvDwYtj i `Tewil R mavi Y mfvq wZb eQtii Rb` wbeñPZ nteb|
- (L) wZwb cõvmbK KvRmn mKj Kv t Ri Rb` AvAjw K Kugkbvti i woku `vqx \_vKteb|
- (M) m`uv` tKi `wqZi wbgjfc nte t

- 1) mfvciwZ I AvAjw K Kugkbvti i w t `ñK KvDwYj I wbeñx Kugulji mfvq t b wUk t cõY, mfvci Kvñej i Yx wj Lb, msi q|Y I mfvci wmxvš-ev`evq b ;
- 2) msMVtbi `vei-A`vei m`uv` E I `wj j cT msi q|Y ;
- 3) DctRj v/\_vbw, tRj v I RvZxq `dZt i i m t 1/2 thwMvthwM i q|v ;
- 4) DctRj v/\_vbw, tRj v t tK cõB Mõc/BDwbu ti wR t õkb PvUñ I mb` weZi tYi e`e`v I Zrmsp v š-ti Kwmsi q|Y ;
- 5) msMVtbi Avq-e`tqi wmwve msi q|Y ;
- 6) DctRj v /\_vbw, tRj v t tK ewil R t g v i kxc w d, ti wR t õkb w d, Kvñej i Yx I `wDU cw i msL`vb msmñ Ges Zvi weei Y cõZ K t i h\_vmg t q RvZxq m` i `dZt i t cõY ;
- 7) wbañi Z di t g tRj v t tK cõB `wDU/`wDUv t i t w t Kv t i kb I A`v l qv t W P mpcwi kcT h\_vmg t q RvZxq m` i `dZt i t cõY ;
- 8) m`uv` K w t R ev Zui g t b v b x Z cõZ w b a i gva` t g tRj v Ges DctRj v /\_vbw i mKj `wDU Kvñej g vbqgZ cw i `kñbi e`e`v Kiv<sup>2</sup>|

51| hM`-m`uv` K

- (K) hM` m`uv` K KvDwYtj i `Tewil R mavi Y mfvq wZb eQtii Rb` wbeñPZ nteb|
- (L) wZwb cõvmbK KvRmn mKj Kv t Ri Rb` m`uv` tKi woku `vqx \_vKteb|
- (M) hM` m`uv` tKi `wqZi wbgjfc nte t
- 1) m`uv` K tK mKj Kv t R mrvh` Ges mn t h w M Z v K i v|
- 2) m`uv` K KZ R b` - `wqZi cvj b|
- 3) m`uv` tKi Abjcw`wZtZ m`uv` tKi hveZxq `vq-`wqZi cvj b|

52| Znietj

- (K) AvAjw K `wDU t mi e`q mskj v t bi Rb` A\_`vbxqfvte msmñ Ki tZ nte| Pv`v I Abj vb i w k` w` t q w t Z nte|
- (L) AvAjw K `wDU t mi Znietj cõ E I Av`vqKZ mgj` q A\_`Rgv ivLvi Rb` e`v t K wmwve Lj t Z nte| tKvlva`q| I wbeñx Kugulj KZ R g t b v b x Z GKRb m` t m` i thš\_` q| t i GB wmwve cw i Pw j Z nte|

evsj vř`k ˆvDUM, tivfvi AĀj

- 53| AvĀij K KvDwYj t  
 evsj vř`k ˆvDUM, tivfvi AĀtj i GKwU KvDwYj \_vKte| G KvDwYtj i  
 MVb wbggfc nřet
1. mfvcwZ
  2. mn-mfvcwZ (AbwaK cuP Rb)
  3. AvĀij K Kwgkbvi
  4. řKvIva`Ń
  5. mřuv`K
  6. hMř mřuv`K
  7. AvĀij K wbeřx KwgwU mKj m`m`
  8. AĀtj i `wqZcŃB evsj vř`k ˆvDUtmi KgRZP
  9. řRjv tivfvi ˆvDUtmi mKj Kwgkbvi I mřuv`K
  10. mKj wj Wwi řUbv i (AĀtj i AvI Zvaxb)
  11. mKj gva`wgK I D`P gva`wgK wKŃv řevřWř Křj R cwi`kR|

- 54| KvDwYtj i tgqv` I mfv  
 (K) tivfvi AĀtj i KvDwYtj i Kvřvj nře wbeřřbi Zwi L ř\_řK 3 (wZb)  
 eQi |
- (L) GB KvDwYj eQt i GKevi ewl ř mřaviY mřvq wgwj Z nře|
- (M) wbeřx KwgwU Kvřej xi LwZqvb ewl ř cĀZte`řbi AvKřti KvDwYj  
 mřvq Dc`vcb KiřZ nře|
- (N) KvDwYj cĀZ wZb eQi Ařř GKevi %Āewl ř mřaviY mřvq wgwj Z nře|

- 55| ewl ř mfv  
 (K) tivfvi AvĀij K KvDwYj ewl ř mřaviY mřvq wbgewřZ Kvřej x mřuv`b  
 Kiře t
- 1) wbeřx KwgwU KZř Abřgw` Z AvĀij K ˆvDUtmi Pj wZ eQt i i evřRU I  
 weMZ eQt i i Avq-e`řqi wmwve AeMwZ Ges ewl ř Kvřej xi cĀZte`b

I Zvi AvřMi eQt i i Avq-e`řqi wbxřv cĀZte`b chřj vřbv I  
 Abřgv`b<sup>2</sup> ;

- 2) ewl ř Dbqbb cĀK i mn Ab`vb` KvřřPx Abřgv`b ;
- 3) wbr`^ Dcweai řKvb aviv, Dcaviv mřřkvab, cwi eZŃ, cwi eaŃ I  
 mřřhvRb mřřvř-cŃve Avřj vřbv I řm wel řq wmwřř-MřY ;
- 4) wbeřx KwgwU KZř Dc`wcz Avřj vřmřxi I ci wmwřř-MřY ;
- 5) AvWUi wřřqM|

- [  
 %Āewl ř mfv
- (L) Āewl ř mřaviY mfv ewl ř mřaviY mřvi Kvřej x Qvovl wbgewřZ  
 Kvřř mřuv`b Kiře t
- 1) wbeřx KwgwU mn-mfvcwZ, řKvIva`Ń, mřuv`K, hMř mřuv`K,  
 cřvřwK wefřM ř\_řK GKRB řti tivfvi ˆvDU wj Wwi cĀZwva Ges  
 `řRb wj Wwi řUbv i cĀZwva wbeřřb ;
  - 2) AvĀij K Kwgkbvi wřřqřMi mřcwi k ;
- (M) ewl ř mfv Qvovl mfvcwZi Abgwřřřř řKvb weřkl cŃqvřřb  
 KvDwYtj i weřkl mfv WwKv hvře|
- (N) tivfvi AĀtj i mfv, Abřvbw`, m`m` cř`i kb`Zv I Zv cřY BZ`w` i  
 e`vcřti evsj vř`k ˆvDUtmi weřgwj v AbřwZ nře|

- 56| wbeřx KwgwU  
 wbgewřZ c` mgřřq evsj vř`k ˆvDUM, tivfvi AĀtj i GKwU wbeřx  
 KwgwU \_vKtet
1. mfvcwZ
  2. mn-mfvcwZ (AbwaK cuP Rb)
  3. AvĀij K Kwgkbvi
  4. řKvIva`Ń
  5. AvĀij K Dc Kwgkbvi MY (AbwaK evi Rb)
  6. mřuv`K

- 7. hM# m#úv` K
- 8. mKj `vqZjwmZ wekte`vj tqi tiWRóti
- 9. mKj gva`wgK I D`P gva`wgK wk`v tevWfP tPqvi g`vb
- 10. evsj v`k gv`tmv wk`v tevWfP tPqvi g`vb
- 11. Kwii Mwi wk`v tevWfP tPqvi g`vb
- 12. cAZ cKvmubK wefvM t`tk GKRb tivfvi `vDU wj Wvi cAZubwa
- 13. wj Wvi tUvvi t`i ga` t`tk ubePZ `Rb cAZubwa
- 14. cAZ cKvmubK wefvM t`tk GKRb mn`thwRZ m`m`|
- 15. AAtj i `wqZcB evsj v`k `vDUtmi KgRZP
- 16. cAZ cKvmubK wefvM t`tk GKRb wmbqi tivfvi tgU cAZubwa (wefvMxq wmbqi tivfvi tgU cAZubwa-cAZ eQi AvAwj K/RvZxq tivfvi gU-G AskMhYKvix wmbqi tivfvi tgU t`i ga` t`tk cAZ`K cKvmubK wefvM t`tk GKRb Kti wmbqi tivfvi tgU cAZubwa ubePb Kiv thtZ cvti)|

57| ubePnx KugwU i `wqZj

ubePnx KugwU i `wqZj gta` wbgwj wLZ weLq,wj AŠF<sup>3</sup> \_vKte t

- 1) `vDU Avf`vj btk m#c`hwi Z, DbwZ I Rbw`q Kiv ;
- 2) KvhRjvc, RbmsthvM I cPvti i gva`tg hEK/hEZt`i `vDUstqi cAZ AvKó Kiv ;
- 3) `vbxq c`h<sup>3</sup> c`qvm Kti tivfvi `vDUt`i Dt`v`M mgvR tmevgj K KvR I mgvR Dbq b cKf ev`evqb Kiv ;
- 4) `vDUstq AvMh e`w<sup>3</sup>eMfK c`k`Y w`tq tbZZj Mh`Y DrmwvZ Kiv ;
- 5) wntj evm Abjvqx tivfvi `vDUt`i c`k`Y cwi Pvj bv wbu`Z Kiv ;
- 6) evsj v`k `vDUtmi c`c` tiWRt`okb wd wba`wi Z mg`q cwi t`kva Kiv ;
- 7) GjvKv`tivfvi `vDU m`m`t`i tiKW`vLv ;
- 8) AvBb jSnbKvix tivfvi `vDU ev `vDUvti i wei`x evsj v`k `vDUtmi Abt`g`b A\_ev wbt`R Abjv`ti c`qRbxq e`e`v MhY Kiv ;
- 9) mb`cT, tWtKvti kb I A`vl qW`c`v`bi m`cwi k Kiv ;

- 10) tivfvi `vDU e`vR, eB c`fVZ mi eiv`ni e`e`v Kiv ;
- 11) AvAwj K KvDwYtj i ewl R/`Tewl R mfv i `vb, Zwi L, mgq I Avtj vP`mPx wba`b Kiv ;
- 12) AvAwj K KvDwYtj i MpxZ wmvS`ev`evqb Kiv ;
- 13) `vDU Avf`vj tbi Dbqtb tRjv tivfvi `vDUtmi Zwj KvF<sup>3</sup> mKj kvLv I AvAwj K `vDUtmi gta` mg`SvZv ewx i tPóv Kiv ;
- 14) ewl R gU I Ab`vb` mgv`etki AvtqRb Kiv ;
- 15) tivfvi `vDUt`i RvZxq, AvSR`ZK m`f`sj b, mgv`tek, tmigbvi, gU, I qvK`c BZ`w`tZ thvM`v`bi Rb`wbR AAtj i cAZubwa gtbv`qb Kiv
- 16) RvZxq KvDwYj I `vDUt`i m`f`sj bw`i Rb` wba`wi Z mSL`K cAZubwa gtbv`xZ Kiv ;
- 17) ewl R Avq-e`tqi evtRU cvk Kiv ;
- 18) mgq mgq Avq-e`tqi wmwve cix`v Kiv Ges weMZ eQti i Kvh`eei Yx I Avq-e`tqi wbi w`vZ wmwve KvDwYtj i mavi Y mfvq tck Kiv ;
- 19) Znwj ewx i Drm I cSv D`w`eb Ges bwZ wba`f Y Kiv ;
- 20) MVb I wbgg Ges wbr`D`c`w`a Abjv`ti AvcZ Ab`vb` `wqZj cvj b Kiv |

58| mfvcwZ

DcvPvh<sup>3</sup> RvZxq wekte`vj q c`waKvi etj evsj v`k `vDUm, tivfvi AAtj i mfvcwZ nteb| wZub AvAwj K KvDwYj Ges ubePnx KugwU mKj mfvq mfvcwZj Ki teb|

59| mn-mfvcwZ

evsj v`k `vDUm, tivfvi AAtj i AbwaK cuP Rb mn-mfvcwZ \_vKteb| wZub/ Zui v AvAwj K KvDwYtj i `Tewl R mavi Y mfvq ubePZ nteb| mfvcwZi Abjv`tZ tR`oZvi wfw`E`tZ mn-mfvcwZ mfvcwZi `wqZj cvj b Ki teb<sup>3</sup>|

60| AvĀwj K Kwgkbrvi

(K) AvĀwj K Kwgkbrvi AvĀwj K KvDwYtj i Āewl R mvari Y mfvi mpcwi kμtg Pxd ṽDU I cĀvb RvZxq Kwgkbrvti i ṽŋwi Z mb`cĀi gva`tg wZb eQt i Rb` wbtqwmRZ nte|

(L) wZwb Zwi Kvhfej xi Rb` cĀvb RvZxq Kwgkbrvti i wku `vqx\_vKteb|

(M) AvĀwj K Kwgkbrvti i `wqZi nte wbgjfc t

1) tivfvi AĀtj i mSMVtbi Dbqtb Ges AvĀwj K KvDwYtj k KgPĀj I KvhRi ivLv ;

2) mfvcwZi mstM Avtj vPbvμtg AvĀwj K KvDwYtj mfvi Avtj vP`mPx, ṽvb, Zwi L I mgq wbaŋY ;

3) AvĀwj K ṽDUtmi Znwej I mṽuĒi tndvRZ, KgPvix wbtqvm, wbgšY I Zt` i Aemi MhY mspvš-welq mṽu`b ;

4) mb`cĀi gva`tg thvM`Zvmṽubēe`w<sup>3</sup>t i AvĀwj K Dc-Kwgkbrvi cĀ` wbtqvtMi e`e`v Ges tivfwis Dbqtb Zt` i KvR Kivi mthvM cĀvb ;

5) AvĀwj K Dc-Kwgkbrvti i tKvb c` kb` ntj Zv cĀtYi e`e`v MhY ;

6) tivfvi ṽDU I ṽDUvīt i A`vl qW<sup>o</sup> tĀm<sup>†</sup>Wu<sup>o</sup>m tivfvi ṽDU A`vl qW<sup>o</sup>cĀvtbi wel t q cĀqvRbxq e`e`v MhY ;

7) mfvcwZ I mn mfvcwZi Abjw`wZtZ KvDwYtj I wbeŋx KwgwU i mfvc mfvcwZi `wqZi cvj b<sup>2</sup>|

(N) AvĀwj K Kwgkbrvi tKvb wel t q AvĀwj K KvDwYtj ev AvĀwj K wbeŋx KwgwU i mstM GKgZ bv ntj wmvš- cĀvtbi Rb` cĀvb RvZxq Kwgkbrvti i wku wel qwU DĀ vcb KitZ nte| G e`vcti Zwi wmvšB Povš-etj weteŋPZ nte|

61| tKvl va`ŋ

tKvl va`ŋ KvDwYtj i Āewl R mvari Y mfvc wbeŋPZ nteb Ges wZwb,

1) mSMVtbi bvtg cĀB mKj UvKv cqmv MhY Kitēb Ges Avq-e`tqi wnmve h\_vh\_fvte i ŋYvteŋtYi wōqZv weavb Kitēb ;

2) mṽu` tKi mnvqZvq ewl R evtRU cĀqb I Dc`vcb Kitēb ;

3) wbeŋx KwgwU i Abtgv`bμtg A\_ev wbeŋx KwgwU i Abtgv`b mvtctŋ AvĀwj K Kwgkbrvti i wj wLZ AbgwZμtg evtRU ewnfZ Li tPi wej gĀj KitZ cvi tēb ;

4) Znwtj i Ae`v mṽu`K<sup>o</sup>AvĀwj K Kwgkbrvi I wbeŋx KwgwU i wbgwZ AewZ ivL tēb ;

5) mSMVtbi Avq-e`tqi wbxwŋZ wnmve wbeŋx KwgwU i Abtgv`bmn ewl R KvDwYtj mfvc tck Kitēb|

62| AvĀwj K Dc Kwgkbrvi

AvĀwj K Kwgkbrvti i Kvhfej x mṽu` t b mnvqZv Kivi Rb` wewfbwēl t q Zwi mpcwi kμtg Zwi wbtRi I cĀvb RvZxq Kwgkbrvti i ṽŋwi Z mb`cĀ ōviv AbwK evi Rb AvĀwj K Dc Kwgkbrvi wbtqvm Kiv hvte| Zwi v Zt` i Kvhfej xi Rb` AvĀwj K Kwgkbrvti i wku `vqx\_vKteb|

63| mṽu` K

(K) mṽu` K KvDwYtj i Āewl R mvari Y mfvc wZb eQt i Rb` wbeŋPZ nteb|

(L) wZwb cĀvwmk KvRmn mKj KvRi Rb` AvĀwj K Kwgkbrvti i wku `vqx\_vKteb|

(M) mṽu` tKi `wqZi wbgjfc nte t

1) mfvcwZ I AvĀwj K Kwgkbrvti i wbt`k KvDwYtj I wbeŋx KwgwU i mfvi tbnwK tĀY, mfvi Kvhŋei Yx wj Lb, msi ŋY I mfvc MpxZ wmvš-ev`evqb

2) mSMVtbi `vei, A`vei mṽu`Ē I `wj j cĀ msi ŋY ;

3) tivfvi tRj v I RvZxq m` i `dZt i mstM thvMthvM i ŋv Kiv ;

4) tRj v t`k cĀB Mōc/BDwU ti wRtōkb PvUŋ I mb` Bmj I cĀcĀki wku weZi tYi e`e`v I Zrmspvš-ti KW<sup>o</sup>msi ŋY ;

5) mSMVtbi Avq-e`tqi wnmve msi ŋY ;

6) tivfvi tRjv t\_+K ewil R tgavi kxc wd, tiwRtokb wd, Kvh@eiYx I ~vDU cwi msLvb msMh Ges Zvi weeiY cOZ Kti h\_vmgta RvZxq m`i `dZti tcOY ;

7) wba@i Z ditg tRjv t\_+K cOB tivfvi ~vDU I ~vDUvi tWtKvfi kb I A`vl qvWp mpcwi kcI h\_vmgta RvZxq m`i `dZti tcOY |

64 | hMf m`uv` K

(K) hMf m`uv` K KvDwYtj i ^Tewil R maviY mfvq wZb eQti i Rb` wbe@PZ nteb |

(L) wZvb c@vmbK KvRmn mKj KvRi Rb` m`uv` tKi wBKU `vqx\_vKteb |

(M) hMf m`uv` tKi `wqZi wbg@fc nte t

1) m`uv` KtK mKj KvR mrvh` Ges mnthwMZv Kiv ;

2) m`uv` K KZR b`~` wqZi cvj b ;

3) m`uv` tKi Abjcw`wZtZ m`uv` tKi hveZxq `vq-`wqZi cvj b ;

65 | Znwej

(K) tivfvi AAjtj e`q msKj vti Rb` A\_@~vbxqfvte msMh KitZ nte | Pu`v I Aby vb i wk` w`tq wbtZ nte |

(L) AvAwj K ~vDUtmi Znwej cO E I Av`vqKZ mgj q A\_@Rgv ivLvi Rb` e`vstK wmvve Lj tZ nte | tKvl va`q I wbe@hx Kigw KZR gtbvxZ GKRB m`tm`i thS\_ `vqti GB wmvve cwi Pwj Z nte |

evsj vt`k ~vDUM, tij l tq AAj

66.K evsj vt`k tij l tq KZR cwi Pwj Z mKj wk@lv cOZovb, tij l tq KZR mrvh` cOB I Aby vtb cwi Pwj Z mKj wk@lv cOZovb, tij l tq GjvKvi Rvgi Dci cwi Pwj Z I cOZwOZ mKj wk@lv cOZovb, tij l tq GjvKvi Rvgi Dci cOZwOZ mKj `j mgn, tij l tq KgrZp, Kgpvi x Ges Zvt`i Dci wbfpkj e`w<sup>3</sup> oviv MwZ mKj gp ev wqwsZ Kve ~vDU, ~vDU I tivfvi ~vDU BDwU/Mocmgn tij l tq AAjtj Avl Zvq\_vKte | tij l tq GjvKvi tKvb ~vDU Mbc/wk@lv cOZovb, evsj vt`k ~vDUM, tij l tq AAj e`ZxZ Ab` tKvb ~vDU AAjtj mvt\_ Zwj KvF<sup>3</sup> ntZ crite bv | Zte Gifc Zwj KvF<sup>3</sup> i t@t msuk@AAj I wk@lv tevWp m`sb Z\_v ce@tgv` tbi cOqvRb nte<sup>5</sup> |

66 L AvAwj K KvDwYj

evsj vt`k ~vDUM, tij l tq AAjtj i GKwU KvDwYj\_vKte | G KvDwYtj i MVb wbg@fc nte t

1) mfvicwZ

2) mn-mfvicwZ (AbwaK cuP Rb)

3) AvAwj K Kvgkbvi

4) tKvl va`q

5) m`uv` K

6) hMf m`uv` K

7) mKj tRjv ~vDUtmi m`uv` K I Kvgkbvi

8) AvAwj K wbe@hx KigwU mKj m`m`

9) AAjtj i `wqZcOB evsj vt`k ~vDUtmi KgrZp

10) mKj wj Wvi tUvvi (AAjtj i Avl Zvaxb)

67 | KvDwYtj i tgqv` I mfv

(K) tij l tq AvAwj K KvDwYtj i KvhRvj nte wbe@tbi Zwi L t\_+K wZb eQi ;

- (L) GB KvdwYj eQti GKevi mvaviY mfvq wgwj Z nte ;
- (M) wbeñx Kwgwji Kvhfej xi LwZqvb ewl R cõZte`b AvKviti KvdwYtj i mvaviY mfvq Dc`vcb KiZ nte ;
- (N) KvdwYj cõZ wZb eQi Aš† GKevi Ĩ ewl R mvaviY mfvq wgwj Z nte ;

68| ewl R mfv

- (K) tij I tq AvAj K KvdwYj cõZ ewl R mvaviY mfvq wbgewYz Kvhfej x m`uv`b Ki te t
- 1) wbeñx Kwgwji KZR Abtgv`Z AAtji Pj wZ eQti i evRU I weMZ eQti i Avq-e`tqi wmwve AeMwZ Ges ewl R Kvhfej xi cõZte`b I Zvi AvtMi eQti i Avq-e`tqi wbxñjv cõZte`b chñj vPbv I Abtgv`b ;
- 2) ewl R Dbqvb cKí mn Ab`vb` KvhñPx Abtgv`b ;
- 3) wR`^ Dcweai tKvb aviv, Dcaviv mstkrab, cwieZb, cwieab I msthvRb mspvš-cõve Avtj vPbv I tm wel tq wmvš-MõY;
- 4) wbeñx Kwgwji tKvb mpcwi k \_vKtj Zv Avtj vPbv I tm wel tq wmvš-MõY;
- 5) AwWUi wbtqM|

%ewl R mfv

- (L) ewl R mvaviY mfv Kvhfej x Qvovl Ĩ ewl R mvaviY mfv wbgewYz Kvhñ m`uv`b Ki tet
- 1) wbeñx Kwgwji mn-mfvwZ, tKvlva`ñ, m`uv`K, hñM m`uv`K I wj Wvi tUvvi cõZwba wbeñPb;
- 2) AvAj K Kwgkbvi wbtqvMi mpcwi k|
- (M) ewl R mfv Qvovl mfvwZi AbgwZpug tKvb wetkl cõqvRtb KvdwYtj i wetkl mfv WvKv hvte|
- (N) evsj vt`k `wDum, tij I tq AAtji mfv, Abpwbw`, m`m`cť` kb`Zv I Zv c†Y BZ`w` e`vcv†i evsj vt`k `wDUtmi wewagj v AbjwZ nte|

- 69| wbeñx Kwgwji wbgj wLZ c` mg†q tij I tq AAtji GKiU wbeñx Kwgwji \_vKtet
- 1) mfvwZ
- 2) mn-mfvwZ (AbwaK cvP Rb)
- 3) AvAj K Kwgkbvi
- 4) tKvlva`ñ
- 5) AvAj K Dc-Kwgkbvi (AbwaK evi Rb)
- 6) m`uv`K
- 7) hñM m`uv`K
- 8) tRj v `wDU Kwgkbvi MY
- 9) AAtji `wqZcõB evsj vt`k `wDUtmi KgRZP
- 10) wj Wvi tUvvi MtYi ga` t\_tK wbeñPZ `ñ Rb cõZwba
- 11) cõqvRbteva `ñ Rb mnthwRZ m`m`|

70| wbeñx Kwgwji `wqZ;

- evsj vt`k `wDum, tij I tq AAtji wbeñx Kwgwji `wqZji gta` wbgj wLZ wel q, wj Aš† \_vKtet
- 1) `wDU Avt` vj btK m`cñwvi Z, DbwZ I Rbwçq Kiv ;
- 2) Kvhñjvc, RbmsthvM I cPvti i gva`tg Zi`Y/Zi`Yxt`i `wDUstqi cõZ AvKó Kiv ;
- 3) `vbxq chñ³ cõqM Kti `wDU/tivfvi `wDUt`i mgvR tmevgj K KvR I mgvR Dbqvb cKí ev`evqb Kiv ;
- 4) `wDUstq AvMñx e`w³eMñK cõkñjy w` tq tbZZ;MõY DrmwvZ Kiv ;
- 5) wntj evm Abñvqx `wDUt`i cõkñjy cwi Pvj bv wvõZ Kiv ;
- 6) evsj vt`k `wDUtmi cõc` tiwRtók b wcl wbañi Z mg†q cwi tkva Kiv ;
- 7) Gj vKv` `wDU m`m`ť` i ti KWñ vLv ;
- 8) AvBb jsNbKvix `wDU ev `wDUvti i wei`ťx evsj vt`k `wDUtmi Abtgv`b A\_ev wbt` R Abjv†i cõqvRbxq e`v MõY Kiv ;
- 9) mb`cĬ, tW†Kv†i kb I A`vl qvW`cõ vtbi mpcwi k Kiv ;

- 10) ~vDU e~vR, eB c~f~wZ mieiv~ni e~e~v Kiv ;
  - 11) Av~Awj K KvDwY~tj i ewl R/~Tewl R mfvi ~vb, Zwi L, mgq I Av~tj vP~mPx wba~fY Kiv ;
  - 12) Av~Awj K KvDwY~tj M~h~xZ w~m~x~v~s~e~v~e~vq~b Kiv ;
  - 13) ~vDU Av~tj vj~t~bi Dbq~t~b tij I~tq tRjv ~vDU~tmi Zwj Kv~f~s~ mKj kvLv I Av~Awj K ~vDU~tmi g~t~a~ mg~t~SvZv e~w~x~i tP~o~v Kiv ;
  - 14) tij I~tq A~A~t~j i ewl R g~t~f/i~w~j I Ab~v~b~ mgv~t~e~t~ki Av~t~q~v~R~b Kiv ;
  - 15) ~vDU~t~i RvZxq, Av~s~R~w~Z~K m~t~s~j~b, mgv~t~ek, t~m~w~g~b~v~i, i~v~j~x, g~t~f, Rv~e~f~x BZ~w~t~z thvM~v~t~bi Rb~ w~b~R A~A~t~j i c~a~Z~w~b~a g~t~b~v~q~b Kiv ;
  - 16) RvZxq KvDwY~tj I ~vDUv~i~t~i m~t~s~j~b w~w~i Rb~ w~b~a~f~i Z msL~K c~a~Z~w~b~a g~t~b~v~x~Z Kiv ;
  - 17) ewl R Avq~e~t~qi e~t~RU cvk Kiv ;
  - 18) mgq mgq Avq~e~t~qi w~m~v~e c~i~x~f~l~v Kiv Ges w~e~M~Z eQ~t~i i Kiv~f~e~e~i Yx I Avq~e~t~qi w~b~i~w~f~Z w~m~v~e KvDwY~tj m~f~v~q~ t~c~k Kiv ;
  - 19) Zn~w~e~j e~w~x~i D~r~m I c~s~v D~t~w~e~b Ges b~x~w~Z w~b~a~f~Y Kiv ;
  - 20) ~M~V~b I wbgg~0 Ges w~b~R~^D~c~w~e~w~a A~b~j~m~v~t~i Ab~v~b~ ~w~q~Z~i~c~j~b Kiv |
- 71 | m~f~v~c~w~Z  
tij I~tq w~e~f~v~t~M~i g~n~v~c~w~i P~j~K c~w~a~K~v~i e~t~j m~f~v~c~w~Z n~t~e~b | w~Z~w~b Av~Awj K KvDwY~tj Ges w~b~e~f~x K~u~g~u~J~i m~K~j m~f~v~q~ m~f~v~c~w~Z~Z~i~K~i~t~e~b |
- 72 | m~n~m~f~v~c~w~Z  
e~i~s~j~v~t~k ~vDU~m, tij I~tq A~A~t~j i A~b~w~a~K 5 (c~v~P) Rb m~n~m~f~v~c~w~Z ~v~K~t~e~b | w~Z~w~b/Z~w~i~v KvDwY~tj i ~Tewl R m~v~a~v~i~Y m~f~v~q~ w~b~e~f~P~Z n~t~e~b | m~f~v~c~w~Z~i A~b~j~c~w~i~w~Z~t~Z t~R~o~Z~v~i w~f~w~E~t~Z m~n~m~f~v~c~w~Z m~f~v~c~w~Z~i ~w~q~Z~i~c~j~b K~i~t~e~b <sup>3/5</sup> |
- 73 | Av~Awj K K~u~g~k~b~v~i  
(K) Av~Awj K K~u~g~k~b~v~i Av~Awj K KvDwY~tj i ~Tewl R m~v~a~v~i~Y m~f~v~i m~j~c~w~i~k~m~t~g P~x~d ~vDU I c~a~v~b RvZxq K~u~g~k~b~v~t~i i ~f~f~w~i~Z m~b~c~f~t~i g~v~a~t~g w~Z~b eQ~t~i i Rb~ w~b~t~q~w~R~Z n~t~e~b |

- (L) w~Z~w~b Z~w~i K~v~h~f~e~j~x~i Rb~ c~a~v~b RvZxq K~u~g~k~b~v~t~i i w~b~K~U ~v~q~x ~v~K~t~e~b |
  - (M) Av~Awj K K~u~g~k~b~v~t~i i ~w~q~Z~i~n~t~e~ w~b~g~e~f~c~t
  - 1) tij I~tq Av~Awj K m~s~M~V~t~b~i D~b~q~b Ges Av~Awj K KvDwY~tj~t~K K~g~P~A~j I K~v~h~R~i i~v~L~v ;
  - 2) m~f~v~c~w~Z~i m~s~t~M Av~t~j v~P~b~v K~t~i Av~Awj K KvDwY~tj i m~f~v~i Av~t~j v~P~m~P~x, ~vb, Zwi L I mgq w~b~a~f~Y ;
  - 3) Av~Awj K ~vDU~t~mi Zn~w~e~j I m~e~u~w~E~i t~n~d~v~R~Z, K~g~P~v~i~x w~b~t~q~v~M, w~b~q~S~Y I Z~v~t~i A~e~m~i M~h~Y m~s~m~v~s~w~e~l~q m~e~u~v~b ;
  - 4) m~b~c~f~t~i g~v~a~t~g thvM~Z~m~e~u~b~e~e~w~s~t~i Av~Awj K Dc~K~u~g~k~b~v~i c~f~ w~b~t~q~v~t~M~i e~e~v Ges ~vDU~w~s D~b~q~t~b Z~v~t~i K~v~R K~i~v~i m~f~h~v~M c~o~v~b ;
  - 5) Av~Awj K Dc~K~u~g~k~b~v~t~i i t~K~v~b c~k~b~ n~t~j Z~v~ c~f~t~y~i e~e~v M~h~Y ;
  - 6) ~vDU I ~vDUv~i~t~i A~v~l q~w~w~k~v~c~j~v K~v~e A~v~l q~w~w~t~c~a~m~t~w~u~o~m ~vDU A~v~l q~w~w~ Ges t~c~a~m~t~w~u~o~m t~i~v~f~v~i ~vDU A~v~l q~w~w~ c~o~v~t~b~i w~e~l~t~q c~o~q~v~R~b~q e~e~v M~h~Y ;
  - 7) m~f~v~c~w~Z I m~n~m~f~v~c~w~Z~M~t~y~i A~b~j~c~w~i~w~Z~t~Z KvDwY~tj I w~b~e~f~x K~u~g~u~J~i m~f~v~q~ m~f~v~c~w~Z~i ~w~q~Z~i~c~j~b |
  - (N) Av~Awj K K~u~g~k~b~v~i t~K~v~b w~e~l~t~q Av~Awj K KvDwY~tj e~v Av~Awj K w~b~e~f~x K~u~g~u~J~i m~s~t~M G~K~g~Z b~v~ n~t~j w~m~x~v~s~ c~o~v~t~b~i Rb~ c~a~v~b RvZxq K~u~g~k~b~v~t~i i w~b~K~U w~e~l~q~w~ D~l~v~c~b K~i~t~Z n~t~e~ | G e~c~v~t~i Z~w~i w~m~x~v~s~B P~o~v~s~e~t~j w~e~t~e~w~P~Z n~t~e~ |
- 74 | t~K~v~l~v~a~f~l  
t~K~v~l~v~a~f~l KvDwY~tj i ~Tewl R m~v~a~v~i~Y m~f~v~q~ w~b~e~f~P~Z n~t~e~b Ges w~Z~w~b,  
1) m~s~M~V~t~b~i b~v~t~g c~o~B m~K~j U~v~K~v c~q~m~v M~h~Y K~i~t~e~b Ges Avq~e~t~qi w~m~v~e h~\_v~h~\_f~v~t~e i f~l~Y~v~t~e~f~l~t~y~i w~b~o~d~q~Z~v w~e~a~v~b K~i~t~e~b ;  
2) m~e~u~v~t~K~i m~n~v~q~Z~v~q ewl R e~t~RU c~l~y~q~b I Dc~v~c~b K~i~t~e~b ;  
3) w~b~e~f~x K~u~g~u~J~i A~b~t~g~v~ b~m~t~g A~\_e~v w~b~e~v~f~x K~u~g~u~J~i A~b~t~g~v~ b~ m~v~t~c~t~f~l Av~Awj K K~u~g~k~b~v~t~i i w~j~w~L~Z A~b~g~w~Z~m~t~g e~t~f~RU e~w~n~f~Z L~i~t~P~i w~e~j g~A~j K~i~t~Z c~v~i~t~e~b ;

- 4) Znweţj i Ae<sup>v</sup> m<sup>á</sup>ú<sup>t</sup>K<sup>©</sup>Av<sup>Á</sup>wj K Kwgkbvi I vbe<sup>v</sup>ix KwgU<sup>t</sup>K vbqigZ AemZ ivL<sup>t</sup>eb ;
  - 5) mSMV<sup>t</sup>bi Avq-e<sup>t</sup>qi vbi x<sup>v</sup>ŶZ wmwve vbe<sup>v</sup>ix KwgU<sup>i</sup> Ab<sup>t</sup>gv<sup>`</sup> bmn eml<sup>Ŕ</sup> K vDw<sup>Y</sup>j mfvq tck Ki<sup>t</sup>eb |
- 75| Av<sup>Á</sup>wj K Dc Kwgkbvi
- Av<sup>Á</sup>wj K Kwgkbv<sup>t</sup>i i Kv<sup>h</sup>Ŷej x m<sup>á</sup>ú<sup>v</sup>`<sup>t</sup>b mrvqZv Kivi Rb<sup>ˆ</sup> wewf<sup>b</sup>rae<sup>l</sup> t<sup>q</sup> Zvi m<sup>ç</sup>wi k<sup>µ</sup>t<sup>g</sup> Zvi v<sup>t</sup>Ri I c<sup>h</sup>v<sup>b</sup> RvZxq Kwgkbv<sup>t</sup>i i <sup>v</sup>Ŷ<sup>v</sup>i Z mb<sup>`</sup> c<sup>t</sup>i i gva<sup>t</sup>g AbwaK evi Rb Av<sup>Á</sup>wj K Dc Kwgkbvi v<sup>t</sup>q<sup>v</sup>M Kiv hv<sup>t</sup>e | Zvi v Zv<sup>t</sup>`i Kv<sup>h</sup>Ŷej xi Rb<sup>ˆ</sup> Av<sup>Á</sup>wj K Kwgkbv<sup>t</sup>i i v<sup>b</sup>KU<sup>`</sup> v<sup>q</sup>x <sup>v</sup>K<sup>t</sup>eb |
- 76| m<sup>á</sup>ú<sup>v</sup>` K
- (K) m<sup>á</sup>ú<sup>v</sup>` K KvDw<sup>Y</sup>tj i <sup>ˆ</sup>Teml<sup>Ŕ</sup> m<sup>v</sup>avi Y mfvq wZb eQ<sup>t</sup>i i Rb<sup>ˆ</sup> vbe<sup>v</sup>PZ n<sup>t</sup>eb |
  - (L) wZvb c<sup>k</sup>v<sup>m</sup>vbK KvRmn mKj Kv<sup>t</sup>Ri Rb<sup>ˆ</sup> Av<sup>Á</sup>wj K Kwgkbv<sup>t</sup>i i v<sup>b</sup>KU<sup>`</sup> v<sup>q</sup>x <sup>v</sup>K<sup>t</sup>eb |
  - (M) m<sup>á</sup>ú<sup>v</sup>`<sup>t</sup>Ki <sup>v</sup>wqZ<sup>j</sup> v<sup>b</sup>g<sup>Ŷ</sup>Ŷc t
- 1) mfv<sup>c</sup>uZ I Av<sup>Á</sup>wj K Kwgkbv<sup>t</sup>i i v<sup>t</sup>Ŷ<sup>Ŕ</sup> K vDw<sup>Y</sup>j I vbe<sup>v</sup>ix KwgU<sup>i</sup> mfv<sup>i</sup> t<sup>b</sup>v<sup>l</sup>Uk t<sup>c</sup>ŶY, mfv<sup>i</sup> Kv<sup>h</sup>Ŷei Yx wj Lb, msi<sup>Ŷ</sup>ŶY I mfv<sup>q</sup> M<sup>p</sup>xZ w<sup>m</sup>x<sup>v</sup>Ŷ- ev<sup>ˆ</sup>evq<sup>b</sup> ;
  - 2) mSMV<sup>t</sup>bi <sup>v</sup>vei, A<sup>v</sup>vei m<sup>á</sup>ú<sup>v</sup>w<sup>É</sup> I <sup>v</sup>wj j c<sup>ˆ</sup> msi<sup>Ŷ</sup>ŶY ;
  - 3) tij I t<sup>q</sup> tRj v I RvZxq m<sup>`</sup> i <sup>`</sup>dZ<sup>t</sup>i i m<sup>t</sup>M thv<sup>v</sup>t<sup>h</sup>vM i<sup>Ŷ</sup>ŶY ;
  - 4) tRj v t<sup>ˆ</sup>tK c<sup>Ŷ</sup>B M<sup>Ŷ</sup>c/BD<sup>v</sup>bU ti w<sup>Ŕ</sup>t<sup>Ŷ</sup>kb PvU<sup>v</sup>Ŧ I mb<sup>`</sup> Bmj, c<sup>Ŷ</sup>c<sup>t</sup>Ki Kv<sup>t</sup>Q weZi<sup>t</sup>Ŷi e<sup>v</sup> I Zrms<sup>v</sup>v<sup>Ŷ</sup>-<sup>t</sup>i KW<sup>Ŷ</sup>msi<sup>Ŷ</sup>ŶY ;
  - 5) mSMV<sup>t</sup>bi Avq-e<sup>t</sup>qi wmwve msi<sup>Ŷ</sup>ŶY ;

- 6) tRj v t<sup>ˆ</sup>tK eml<sup>Ŕ</sup> t<sup>g</sup>v<sup>i</sup> k<sup>x</sup>c wd, ti w<sup>Ŕ</sup>t<sup>Ŷ</sup>kb wd, Kv<sup>h</sup>Ŷei Yx I <sup>v</sup>DU cwi msL<sup>v</sup>b mSM<sup>h</sup> Ges Zvi v<sup>e</sup>ei Y <sup>ˆ</sup>Zvi K<sup>t</sup>i h<sup>v</sup>mg<sup>t</sup>q RvZxq m<sup>`</sup> i <sup>`</sup>dZ<sup>t</sup>i t<sup>c</sup>ŶY ;
  - 7) v<sup>b</sup>av<sup>v</sup> Z di<sup>t</sup>g tRj v t<sup>ˆ</sup>tK c<sup>Ŷ</sup>B <sup>v</sup>DU I <sup>v</sup>DUvi<sup>t</sup>`i tW<sup>t</sup>Kv<sup>t</sup>i kb I A<sup>v</sup>l q<sup>v</sup>tW<sup>Ŧ</sup> m<sup>ç</sup>wi kc<sup>ˆ</sup> h<sup>v</sup>mg<sup>t</sup>q RvZxq m<sup>`</sup> i <sup>`</sup>d<sup>t</sup>i t<sup>c</sup>ŶY |
- 77| h<sup>v</sup>M<sup>v</sup> m<sup>á</sup>ú<sup>v</sup>` K
- (K) h<sup>v</sup>M<sup>v</sup> m<sup>á</sup>ú<sup>v</sup>` K KvDw<sup>Y</sup>tj i <sup>ˆ</sup>Teml<sup>Ŕ</sup> m<sup>v</sup>avi Y mfvq wZb eQ<sup>t</sup>i i Rb<sup>ˆ</sup> vbe<sup>v</sup>PZ n<sup>t</sup>eb |
  - (L) wZvb c<sup>k</sup>v<sup>m</sup>vbK KvRmn mKj Kv<sup>t</sup>Ri Rb<sup>ˆ</sup> m<sup>á</sup>ú<sup>v</sup>`<sup>t</sup>Ki v<sup>b</sup>KU<sup>`</sup> v<sup>q</sup>x <sup>v</sup>K<sup>t</sup>eb |
  - (M) h<sup>v</sup>M<sup>v</sup> m<sup>á</sup>ú<sup>v</sup>`<sup>t</sup>Ki <sup>v</sup>wqZ<sup>j</sup> v<sup>b</sup>g<sup>Ŷ</sup>Ŷc n<sup>t</sup>e t
- 1) m<sup>á</sup>ú<sup>v</sup>` K<sup>t</sup>K mKj Kv<sup>t</sup>R mrv<sup>v</sup>h<sup>ˆ</sup> Ges mn<sup>t</sup>h<sup>v</sup>MZv Kiv ;
  - 2) m<sup>á</sup>ú<sup>v</sup>` K KZ<sup>Ŕ</sup> b<sup>ˆ</sup> <sup>v</sup>wqZ<sup>j</sup> cvj b ;
  - 3) m<sup>á</sup>ú<sup>v</sup>`<sup>t</sup>Ki Ab<sup>ç</sup>w<sup>v</sup> wZ<sup>t</sup>Z m<sup>á</sup>ú<sup>v</sup>`<sup>t</sup>Ki hveZxq <sup>v</sup>q-<sup>v</sup>wqZ<sup>j</sup> cvj b |
- 78| Znwej
- (K) A<sup>Á</sup>tj i e<sup>ˆ</sup>q mskj v<sup>t</sup>bi Rb<sup>ˆ</sup> A<sup>ˆ</sup><sup>ˆ</sup>v<sup>b</sup>xq<sup>v</sup>Ŷe mSM<sup>h</sup> Ki<sup>t</sup>Z n<sup>t</sup>e | Pv<sup>v</sup> I Ab<sup>y</sup> v<sup>b</sup> i w<sup>k</sup> <sup>w</sup>t<sup>q</sup> v<sup>t</sup>Z n<sup>t</sup>e |
  - (L) Av<sup>Á</sup>wj K <sup>v</sup>DU<sup>t</sup>mi Znweţ c<sup>Ŷ</sup>É I Av<sup>v</sup>qKZ mg<sup>y</sup> q A<sup>ˆ</sup><sup>ˆ</sup>Rgv ivLvi Rb<sup>ˆ</sup> e<sup>v</sup>s<sup>t</sup>K wmwve Lj <sup>t</sup>Z n<sup>t</sup>e | tKv<sup>i</sup> va<sup>ˆ</sup>Ŷ I vbe<sup>v</sup>ix KwgU<sup>i</sup> KZ<sup>Ŕ</sup> g<sup>t</sup>vb<sup>x</sup>Z GK<sup>R</sup>b m<sup>ˆ</sup> <sup>t</sup>m<sup>i</sup> th<sup>Ŷ</sup> <sup>v</sup>Ŷ<sup>t</sup>i GB wmwve cwi Pv<sup>v</sup>j Z n<sup>t</sup>e |

evsj vř`k `vDUM, tbš AĀj

79| AvĀwj K KvDwYj  
evsj vř`k `vDUM, tbš AĀtj i GKwU KvDwYj \_vKte| GB KvDwYtj i  
MVb wbggfc nřet

- 1) mfvwZ
- 2) mn-mfvwZ AbwaK 5 (cvP) Rb
- 3) AvĀwj K Kwgbvi
- 4) tKvIva`ŋ
- 5) AvĀwj K Dc Kwgbvi MY (AbwaK `Rb)
- 6) m`uv`K
- 7) hM m`uv`K
- 8) mKj tRj v tbš `vDUtmi Kwgbvi I m`uv`K
- 9) AĀtj `wqZcŋ evsj vř`k `vDUtmi KgRZP
- 10) cŋZ`K tRj v tbš `vDUM KZR gřbvxZ 1 (GK) Rb Kti `vDUvi cŋZwba|
- 11) wj Wvi tUvbi GKRB (AĀtj i AvI Zvaxb<sup>5</sup>)

80| KvDwYtj i tgqv` I mfv  
(K) KvDwYtj i Kvhrvj nřet wbePřbi Zwi L t\_řK wZb eQi |  
(L) GB KvDwYj eQt i GKevi mvaviY mfvq wgwj Z nřet |  
(M) wbeřx KwguU Kvřej xi LwZqvb ewl R cŋZte`b AvKřti KvDwYtj i  
mvavi b mfvq Dc`vcb KiřZ nřet |  
(N) KvDwYj cŋZ wZb eQi Ařř GKevi %ewl R mvaviY mfvq wgwj Z nřet |

81| ewl R mfv  
(K) tbš AĀtj i KvDwYj cŋZ ewl R mvaviY mfvq wbgewYř Kvřej x  
m`uv`b Kiře,  
1) wbeřx KwguU KZR Abřgw`Z AĀtj i Pj wZ eQt i i evřRU I weMZ  
eQt i i Avq-eřqi wmw AeMwZ Ges ewl R Kvřej xi cŋZte`b I Zvi  
AvřMi eQt i i Avq-eřqi wbiřřv cŋZte`b chřj vPbv I Abřgv`b |

- 2) ewl R Dbřb cKř mn Ab`vb` KvřřPx Abřgv`b<sup>2</sup>;
- 3) wBR`^ Dcweai tKvb aviv, Dcaviv mřřkvab, cwieZř, cwieař I  
mřřvRb mřřvř-cřve Avřj vPbv I řm wel řq wmwřř-MřY ;
- 4) wbeřx KwguU KZR Dc`wcz Avřj vPřmPx m`uřřKřmwřř-MřY ;
- 5) AvWUi wřřqM |

(L) `řewl R mvaviY mfv ewl R mvaviY mfv i Kvřej x Qvovl wbgewYř  
Kvřř m`uv`b Kiřet

- 1) wbeřx KwguU mn-mfvwZ, tKvIva`ŋ, m`uv`K, hM m`uv`K I  
wj Wvi tUvbi cŋZwba wbePřb<sup>5</sup>,
- 2) AvĀwj K Kwgbvi wřřqřMi mřřw k<sup>5</sup>.

(M) ewl R mfv Qvovl mfvwZi AbgwZřřř tKvb wřřkl cŋqřřb  
KvDwYtj i wřřkl mfv WwKv hřřet |

(N) evsj vř`k `vDUM tbš AĀtj i mfv, Abřvbw`, m`m`cř` kb`Zv I Zv  
cřY BZ`w` eřvcřř evsj vř`k `vDUtmi wewagj v AbřZ nřet |

82| wbeřx KwguU  
wbgg wLZ c` mgřřřř tbš AĀtj i GKwU wbeřx KwguU \_vKte t

- 1) mfvwZ
- 2) mn-mfvwZ (AbwaK cvP) Rb
- 3) AvĀwj K Kwgbvi
- 4) tKvIva`ŋ
- 5) AvĀwj K Dc Kwgbvi MY (AbwaK 02 Rb)
- 6) m`uv`K
- 7) hM m`uv`K
- 8) tbš tRj v Kwgbvi MY
- 9) tbš tRj v m`uv`KMY
- 10) cŋZ`K tbš tRj v `vDUM KZR gřbvxZ 1 (GK) Rb `vDUvi cŋZwba
- 11) AĀtj i `wqZcŋ evsj vř`k `vDUtmi KgRZP

- 83| wbevfñ KugwUi `wqZi;  
tbš AĀtj i wbevfñ KugwUi `wqZi gta` wbgg wLZ wēl q, wj AšF<sup>9</sup> \_vKte t
- 1) `wDU Avf`vj bĭK m=cñwii Z, DbwZ I Rbwčĭ Kiv ;
- 2) KvñRj vc, RbmstñwM I cĭvĭi gva`tg Zi`Yt`i `wDUstq AvKó Kiv ;
- 3| `vbxq cñw<sup>3</sup> cĭqvM Kti tbš `wDU I tbš tivfvit`i mgvR tmevgj K  
KvR I mgvR Dbq̄b cĭKí ev`evqb Kiv ;
- 4) `wDUstq AvMñx e`w<sup>3</sup>eMĭK cĭkĭY w`tq tbZZiMñtY DrmwñZ Ki v ;
- 5) wmtj evm Abñvqx `wDUt`i cĭkĭY cwi Pvj bv wbwōZ Kiv ;
- 6) evsj vt`k `wDUtmi cĭc` ti wRtók̄b wd wbaññ Z mḡtq cwi t̄kva Kiv ;
- 7) Gj vKv` `wDU m`tm`i ti KW<sup>9</sup>vLv ;
- 8) AvBb jsNbKvix `wDU ev `wDUvĭi wēi`t̄x evsj vt`k `wDUtmi  
Abt̄g`b A\_ev wbt`R Abñvĭi cĭqvRbxq e`e`v MñY Kiv ;
- 9) mb`cĭ, tWt̄Kvĭi kb I A`vl qW<sup>9</sup>cĭvĭi m̄cwi k Kiv ;
- 10) `wDU e`vR, eB cĭvZ mieivĭi e`e`v Ki v ;
- 11) AvĀwj K KvDwYtj i ewl R /Īewl R mfvi `vb, Zwi L, mgq I  
Avtj vP`mPx wbaññY Ki v ;
- 12) AvĀwj K KvDwYtj i MpxZ wñxvš-ev`evqb Kiv ;
- 13) `wDU Avf`vj tbi Dbq̄tb tbš tRj v `wDUtmi Zwi Kvfj<sup>3</sup> mKj kvLv I  
AvĀwj K `wDUtmi gta` mḡtSvZv ewxi tPóv Kiv ;
- 14) evsj vt`k `wDum, tbš AĀtj i ewl R i`vj x I Ab`vb` mgvteĭki  
Avt̄qvRb Kiv ;
- 15) `wDUt`i RvZxq, AvšRwZK m̄t̄s̄j b, mgvteĭk, tm̄gbv, i`vj x, gĭ,  
Rv=ŋ x BZ`w`t̄Z thwM`vĭi Rb`wbR AĀtj i cĭZwbwa gtbvq̄b Kiv ;
- 16) RvZxq KvDwYj I `wDUvĭi i m̄t̄s̄j bw`i Rb`wbaññ Z msL`K cĭZwbwa  
gtbvbxZ Kiv ;
- 17) ewl R Avq-e`t̄qi evtRU cvk Kiv ;
- 18) mgq mgq Avq-e`t̄qi wñmve cixĭv Kiv Ges wēMZ eQti i KvñēeiYx I  
Avq-e`t̄qi wbiwĭZ wñmve KvDwYj mfvq tck Kiv ;
- 19) Zñwēj ewxi Drm I cšv D<sup>TM</sup>teb Ges bñwZ wbaññY Kiv ;

- 20) ŌMVb I wbggŌ Ges wBR`^Dcñewa Abñvĭi Ab`vb` `wqZi:cj b Kiv |
- 84| mfvicwZ  
evsj vt`k tbš ewñbxi cĭvb c`waKvi etj evsj vt`k `wDum, tbš  
AĀtj i mfvicwZ nteb| wZwb AvĀwj K KvDwYj Ges wbevfñ KugwUi  
mKj mfvq mfvicwZZi Ki teb|
- 85| mn-mfvicwZ  
mfvicwZi Abcñw`wZtZ mn-mfvicwZm̄t̄Yi gta` t`t̄K tR`ōZvi wfvēt̄Z  
mfvq mfvicwZZi Ki teb<sup>2</sup>| evsj vt`k `wDum, tbš AĀtj i AbwaK  
cñPRb mn-mfvicwZ \_vKteb|
- 86| AvĀwj K Kvgkbvi  
(K) AvĀwj K Kvgkbvi AvĀwj K KvDwYtj i Īewl R m̄vaviY mfvi  
m̄cwi k̄m̄t̄g Pxd `wDU I cĭvb RvZxq Kvgkbvĭi i `vĭi Z mb`cĭi  
gva`tg wZb eQti i Rb`wbt̄q̄wRZ nteb|
- (L) mfvicwZ I mn-mfvicwZm̄t̄Yi Abcñw`wZtZ AvĀwj K Kvgkbvi KvDwYj I  
wbevfñ KugwUi mfvq mfvicwZZi Ki teb<sup>2</sup>|
- (M) wZwb Zwi Kvñēj xi Rb`cĭvb RvZxq Kvgkbvĭi i wku `vqx \_vKteb|
- (N) AvĀwj K Kvgkbvĭi i `wqZi:wbgēfc t
- 1) tbš AĀtj i `wDum msMVt̄bi Dbq̄b Ges AvĀwj K KvDwYj t̄K KgPĀj  
I Kvñēi ivLv ;
- 2) mfvicwZi m̄st̄M Avtj vPbv Kti AvĀwj K KvDwYtj i mfvi Avtj vP`mPx,  
`vb, Zwi L I mgq wbaññY ;
- 3) AvĀwj K `wDUtmi Zñwēj I m̄wūēi t̄ndvRZ, KgPvix wbt̄q̄wM, wqšY  
I Zv`i Aemi MñY ms̄m̄vš-wēl q m̄wū`b ;
- 4) `wDU I `wDUvĭi i A`vl qW<sup>9</sup>Ges t̄cñm̄t̄w>Uōm `wDU I t̄cñm̄t̄w>Uōm  
tivfvĭi `wDU A`vl qW<sup>9</sup>cĭvĭi wēl t̄q cĭqvRbxq e`e`v MñY|
- (O) AvĀwj K Kvgkbvi t̄Kvb wēl t̄q AvĀwj K KvDwYj ev AvĀwj K wbevfñ  
KugwUi m̄st̄M GKgZ bv ntj wñxvš- cĭvĭi Rb`cĭvb RvZxq  
Kvgkbvĭi i wku wēl q̄w Dĭ vcb Ki t̄Z nte| G e`vcvĭi Zwi wñxvšB  
Povš-etj wētePZ nte|

86.1 | AvĀwj K Dc-Kwgkvti MY

AvĀwj K Kwgkvti i Kvhēj x mēuv`tb mnvqZv Kiv Rb` wewfbael tq Zvi mpcwi kμtg Zvi wbtRi I cĀvb RvZxq Kwgkvti i `vġi Z mb` cĪ ōviv AbwaK `ġ Rb AvĀwj K Dc Kwgkvti wbtqvM Kiv hvte | Zvi v Zvġ` i Kvhēj xi Rb` AvĀwj K Kwgkvti i wBKU `vqx \_vKteb<sup>3</sup> |

87 | tKvl va`ġ

tKvl va`ġ KivDwĲtj i Āewil R mavi Y mfvq wbePZ nteb Ges wZwb,

- 1) msMVtbi bvtg cĀB mKj UvKv cqmv MōY Ki teb Ges Avq-e`tqi wnmve h\_vh\_fvte i ġYvteġtj i wbdqZv weavb Ki teb ;
- 2) mēuv`tki mnvqZvq ewil R evtRU cĲqb I Dc`vcb Ki teb ;
- 3) wbeĤx KwgUj Abtgv`bμtg A\_ev wbeĤx KwgUj Abtgv`b mvtctġ AvĀwj K Kwgkvti i wj wLZ AbgwZμtg evtRU ewfZ Li tPi vej gĀj Ki tZ cvi teb ;
- 4) Znwejtj Ae`v mēutK<sup>©</sup>AvĀwj K Kwgkvti I wbeĤx KwgU tK wbgvqZ AeinZ ivLteb ;
- 5) msMVtbi Avq-e`tqi wbi xġZ wnmve wbeĤx KwgUj Abtgv`bmn ewil R KivDwĲtj i mavi b mfvq tck Ki teb |

88 | mēuv`K

(K) mēuv`K KivDwĲtj i Āewil R mavi Y mfvq wZb eQtii Rb` wbePZ nteb |

(L) wZwb cĲvmbK KivRmn mKj Kv tRi Rb` AvĀwj K Kwgkvti i wBKU `vqx \_vKteb |

(M) mēuv`tki `wqZj wbgēfc nte t

- 1) mfvwZ I AvĀwj K Kwgkvti i wbt`k KivDwĲj I wbeĤx KwgUj mfv tbnwK tcĀY, mfv i Kvhēi Yx wj Lb, msi ġY I mfvq MpxZ wmxvš- ev`evqb ;
- 2) msMVtbi `vei, A`vei mēuē I `wj j cĪ msi ġY ;

3) tbš tRj v I RvZxq m`i `dZti mstM thvMvthvM i ġv Kiv ;

4) tRj v t`tk cĀB Mōc/BDwU ti wRtōkb PvUġ I mb` Bmj, cĀctKi Kv tQ weZitYi e`e`vl Zrmsμš-ti KW<sup>©</sup>msi ġY ;

5) msMVtbi Avq-e`tqi wnmve msi ġY ;

6) tRj v t`tk ewil R tgv`kxc wd, ti wRtōkb wd, Kvhēi Yx I `wDU cwi msL`vb msMō Ges Zvi weei Y `Zwi Kti h\_vmgvq RvZxq m`i `dZti tcĀY ;

7) wbaġi Z di tg tRj v t`tk cĀB `wDU I `wDUv t`i tWtKv tKb I A`vl qvW<sup>©</sup> mpcwi kcĪ h\_vmgvq RvZxq m`i `dZti tcĀY |

89 | hġM mēuv`K

(K) hġM mēuv`K KivDwĲtj i %ewil R mavi Y mfvq wZb eQtii Rb` wbePZ nteb |

(L) wZwb cĲvmbK KivRmn mKj Kv tRi Rb` mēuv`tki wBKU `vqx \_vKteb |

(M) hġM mēuv`tki `wqZj wbgēfc nte t

- 1) mēuv`K tK mKj Kv tR mrvh` Ges mnthwMZv Kiv ;
- 2) mēuv`K KZ<sup>©</sup> b`-`wqZj cvj b ;
- 3) mēuv`tki Abjcw wZtZ mēuv`tki hveZxq `vq-`wqZj cvj b |

90 | Znwejtj

(K) tbš AĀtj i e`q msKj v tbi Rb` A\_<sup>©</sup>vbxqfvte msMō Ki tZ nte | Pvū v I Abj vb iw` w` t q wbtZ nte |

(L) tbš AĀtj i Znwejtj cĀĒ I Av`vqKZ mgj q A\_<sup>©</sup>Rgv ivLvi Rb` e`vstK wnmve Lj tZ nte | tKvl va`ġ I wbeĤx KwgU KZ<sup>©</sup> gtbvbxZ GKRB m`tm`i thš\_`vġtj GB wnmve cwi Pwj Z nte |

evsj vř`k `vDUM, Gqvi AAĤj

91| AvĀwĵ K KvDwĴj  
evsj vř`k `vDUM, Gqvi AAĤj i GKwU KvDwĴj \_vKře| GB KvDwĴj i  
MVb wbggřfc nřet

- 1) mfvcwZ
- 2) mn-mfvcwZ (AbwaK cvř Rb)
- 3) AvĀwĵ K Kwgkbvi
- 4) řKvl va`ř
- 5) AvĀwĵ K Dc-Kwgkbvi MY (AbwaK `ř Rb)
- 6) mřuv`K
- 7) hMY mřuv`K
- 8) mKj Gqvi řRj v `vDUřmi Kwgkbvi I mřuv`K
- 9) AAĤj `wqZřcřB evsj vř`k `vDUřmi KgřZřP
- 10) cřZ`K Gqvi řRj v `vDUM KZř gřbvxZ GK Rb Kři `vDUvi  
cřZwbwa
- 11) GKRB wj Wvi řUvvi I GKRB mnKvix wj Wvi řUvvi cřZwbwa|

- 92| KvDwĴj i tgqv` I mřv
- (K) KvDwĴj i Kvřřv nře wbeřřbi Zwi L ř\_řK wZb eQi |
- (L) KvDwĴj eQi GKevi mřaviY mřvq wgwj Z nře|
- (M) wbeřřx KwguU Kvřřjx LwZqvb ewl ř cřZře`b AvKři KvDwĴj i  
mřavi b mřvq Dc`vcb KiřZ nře|
- (N) KvDwĴj cřZ wZb eQi Ařř GKevi `řewl ř mřaviY mřvq wgwj Z nře|

- 93| ewl ř mřv
- (K) Gqvi AAĤj i KvDwĴj cřZ ewl ř mřaviY mřvq wbgewřř Kvřřjx  
mřuv`b Kiře t
- 1) wbeřřx KwguU KZř Abřgw`Z AAĤj i Pj wZ eQi i eřřRU I weMZ  
eQi i Avq-eřqi wmw AeMwZ Ges ewl ř Kvřřjxi cřZře`b I Zvi  
AvřMi eQi i Avq-eřqi wřixřř cřZře`b chřřj vřv I Abřgw`b ;

- 2) ewl ř Dbřb cřKi mn Ab`vb` KvřřřPx Abřgw`b ;
- 3) wBR`^ Dcweia i řKvb aviv, Dcaviv mřřkrab, cwi eZř, cwi eař I  
mřřhvRb mřřvř-cřve Avřj vřv I řm wel řq wmwřř-MřY ;
- 4) wbeřřx KwguU KZř Dc`wcz Avřj vřřmř Avřj vřv I řm wel řq wmwřř-  
MřY ;
- 5) AvWUi wřřqvM|

- %ř ewl ř mřv
- (L) %řewl ř mřaviY mřv ewl ř mřavi b mřvi Kvřřjx Qvovl wbgewřř  
Kvřř mřuv`b Kiře t
- 1) wbeřřx KwguU mn-mfvcwZ, řKvl va`ř, mřuv`K, hMY mřuv`K, wj Wvi  
řUvvi Ges mnKvix wj Wvi řUvvi cřZwbwa wbeřřb<sup>5</sup> ;
- 2) AvĀwĵ K Kwgkbvi wřřqvřMi mřcwi k<sup>5</sup>|
- (M) ewl ř mřv Qvovl mfvcwZi Abgwřřřř řKvb weřkl cřřvřřb  
KvDwĴj i weřkl mřv WwKv hvře|
- (N) Gqvi AAĤj i mřv, Abřvbwř, m`m`cř` kb`Zv I Zv cřY BZ`wř  
e`vcřř evsj vř`k `vDUřmi wewagj v AbřwZ nře|

- 94| wbeřřx KwguU  
wbgwř wLZ c` mgřřř Gqvi AAĤj i GKwU wbeřřx KwguU \_vKřet
- 1) mfvcwZ
- 2) mn-mfvcwZ ( AbwaK cvř Rb )
- 3) AvĀwĵ K Kwgkbvi
- 4) řKvl va`ř
- 5) AvĀwĵ K Dc-Kwgkbvi MY (AbwaK `ř Rb)
- 6) mřuv`K
- 7) hMY mřuv`K
- 8) Gqvi řRj v Kwgkbvi MY
- 9) Gqvi řRj v mřuv`KMY
- 10) cřZ`K Gqvi řRj v `vDUM KZř gřbvxZ GK Rb `vDUvi cřZwbwa
- 11) AAĤj i `wqZřcřB evsj vř`k `vDUřmi KgřZřP

- 12) wj Wwi tUvbi MtiYi ga` t\_#K GKRb wbe#PZ c#Zubwa<sup>5</sup> |
- 95 | wbe#x KugwUi `wqZi  
 Gqvi AA#j i wbe#x KugwUi `wqZi gta` wbgwj wLZ welq,wj AŠF# \_vKte  
 1) `wDU Av#`vj b#K m#c#hwi Z, DbwZ I Rbw#q Kiv ;  
 2) Kvh#j vc, Rbmst#vM I c#v#i i gva`tg evj K#` i `wDUstq AvK# Kiv ;  
 3) `vbxq c#v# c#q#M K#i Gqvi `wDU I Gqvi tivfvi `wDU#` i mgvR  
 tmevgj K KvR I mgvR Db#b c#K# ev`evqb Kiv ;  
 4) `wDUstq AvM#x e`w#eM#K c#k#Y w`tq tbZZiM#Y DrmwvZ Kiv ;  
 5) wmtj evm Ab#vqx `wDU#` i c#k#Y cwi Pvj bv w#w#Z Kiv ;  
 6) eisj v#`k `wDU#mi c#` ti wR#okb wd wba# Z mg#q cwi #kva Kiv ;  
 7) Gj vKv` `wDU m`m#` i ti KW#vLv ;  
 8) AvBb jsNbKvix `wDU ev `wDUv#i i wei`#x eisj v#`k `wDU#mi  
 Ab#gv`b A\_ev w#` R Ab#v#i c#q#Rbxq e`e`v M#Y Kiv ;  
 9) mb`c#I, tW#Kv#i kb I A`vl qvW#c#v#i m#vwi k Kiv ;  
 10) `wDU e`vR, eB c#v#Z mieiv#ni e`e`v Kiv ;  
 11) Av#Wj K KvDwY#j i ewl R I #ewl R m#vvi Y mfvi `vb, Zwi L, mgq I  
 Av#j vP`mPx wba#PY Kiv ;  
 12) Av#Wj K KvDwY#j M#xZ w#v#S-ev`evqb Kiv ;  
 13) `wDU Av#`vj #bi Db#b Gqvi tRjv `wDU#mi Zwi Kvf# mKj kvLv  
 I Av#Wj K `wDU#mi gta` mg#SvZv e#x i tP#v Kiv ;  
 14) Gqvi AA#j i ewl R i`vj x I Ab`vb` mgv#t#ki Av#qvRb Kiv ;  
 15) `wDU#` i RvZxq, AvŠRwZK m#s#j b, mgv#tek, #m#g#v, i`vj x, g#l,  
 Rv#x BZ`w`#Z thvM`#bi Rb` wR AA#j i c#Zubwa g#v#bq Kiv ;  
 16) RvZxq KvDwY#j I `wDU#` i m#s#j bw` i Rb` wba# Z msL`K c#Zubwa  
 g#v#bq Kiv ;  
 17) ewl R Avq-e`tqi ev#RU cvk Kiv ;  
 18) mgq mgq Avq-e`tqi w#ve cix#v Kiv Ges weMZ eQ#i i Kvh#eiYx,  
 Avq-e`tqi wbi w#Z w#ve KvDwY#j mfvq tck Kiv ;  
 19) Zwi#j e#x i Drm I c#v` D#v#eb Ges b#xZ wba#Y Kiv ;

- 20) #MVb I wbgg# Ges wR`#Dc#wa Ab#v#i Ab`vb` `wqZi cvj b Kiv |
- 96 | mfvcwZ  
 eisj v#`k wegvb ew#bx i c#v# c`waKvi etj eisj v#`k `wDum, Gqvi  
 AA#j i mfvcwZ nteb | wZwb Av#Wj K KvDwY#j Ges wbe#x KugwUi  
 mKj mfvq mfvcwZZi Ki#eb |
- 97 | mn-mfvcwZ  
 eisj v#`k `wDum, Gqvi AA#j i AbwaK cv#Rb mn-mfvcwZ \_vKteb |  
 mfvcwZi Ab#v#wZ#Z mn-mfvcwZ#` i gta` t\_#K #R`#v#i w#v#Z  
 mfvq mfvcwZZi Ki#eb |
- 98 | Av#Wj K Kugkbvi  
 (K) Av#Wj K Kugkbvi Av#Wj K KvDwY#j i #ewl R m#vvi Y mfvi  
 m#vwi k#v# Pxd `wDU I c#v# RvZxq Kugkbv#i i `v#wi Z mb`c#I i  
 gva`tg wZb eQ#i i Rb` w#v#v#Z nteb |  
 (L) mfvcwZ I mn-mfvcwZM#Yi Ab#v#wZ#Z Av#Wj K Kugkbvi KvDwY#j I  
 wbe#x KugwUi mfvq mfvcwZZi Ki#eb<sup>2</sup> |  
 (M) wZwb Zwi Kvh#j xi Rb` c#v# RvZxq Kugkbv#i i w#KU`vqx \_vKteb |  
 (N) AA#j i Kugkbv#i i `wqZi nte w#g#j c t  
 1) Gqvi Av#Wj K msMv#bi Db#b Ges Av#Wj K KvDwY#j #K KgP#j I  
 Kvh#i ivLv ;  
 2) mfvcwZi m#% Av#j vPbv K#i Av#Wj K KvDwY#j i mfvi Av#j vP`mPx,  
 `vb, Zwi L I mgq wba#PY ;  
 3) Av#Wj K `wDU#mi Zwi#j I m#v#v#i tndvRZ, KgP#vix w#v#v#i, wq#y  
 I Zv# i Aemi M#Y m#v#v#i-welq m#v#v#i b  
 4) `wDU I `wDUvi A`vl qvW#Ges t#c#v#W#U#m `wDU I t#c#v#W#U#m tivfvi  
 `wDU A`vl qvW#c#v#i w#l#q c#q#Rbxq e`e`v M#Y |  
 0) Av#Wj K Kugkbvi tKv# w#l#q Av#Wj K KvDwY#j ev Av#Wj K wbe#x  
 KugwUi m#% GKgZ bv n#j w#v#v#i-c#v#i Rb` c#v# RvZxq  
 Kugkbv#i i w#KU w#l#q D#v#b Ki#Z nte | G e`v#v#i Zwi w#v#v#i  
 P#v#-etj w#v#v#i nte |

98.1 | AvÁwj K Dc-Kwgkbtii MY

AvÁwj K Kwgkbtii Kvhfej x mæúv`tb mnvqZv Kivi Rb` wefBæel tq Zvi mpcwii kµtg Zvi wbtRi I cåvb RvZxq Kwgkbtii `¶¶¶i Z mb`cÎ Øviv AbiæK 2(`Ø) Rb AvÁwj K Dc-Kwgkbtii wbtqM Kiv hite| Zviv Zvt`i Kvhfej xi Rb` AvÁwj K Kwgkbtii wBKU `vqx `vKteb<sup>3</sup>|

99 | tKvlva`¶¶

tKvlva`¶¶ KvdwÝtj i `Îewil R mavi Y mfvq wbe¶PZ nteb Ges wZwb-

- 1) msMVtbi bvtg cåB mKj UvKv cqmv MthY Kiteb Ges Avq-e`tqi wnmve h\_vh\_fvte i ¶¶Yvte¶¶tYi wbdqZv weavb Kiteb ;
- 2) mæúv`tki mnvqZvq ewil R evtRU cåvb I Dc`vcb Kiteb
- 3) wbe¶x Kwgwji Abtgr`bµtg A\_ev wbe¶x Kwgwji Abtgr`b mvtct¶¶ AvÁwj K Kwgkbtii wj wLZ AbgwZµtg evtRU ewfZ Li¶Pi wej gÁj Ki tZ cvi teb
- 4) msMVtbi Avq-e`tqi wbi w¶¶Z wnmve wbe¶x Kwgwji Abtgr`bmn ewil R KvdwÝj mfvq tck Kiteb|

100 | mæúv`K

(K) mæúv`K KvdwÝtj i `Îewil R mavi Y mfvq wZb eQti i Rb` wbe¶PZ nteb|

(L) wZwb cåvmbK KvRmn mKj KvRi Rb` AvÁwj K Kwgkbtii wBKU `vqx `vKteb ;

(M) mæúv`tki `wqZj wbgæfc nte t

- 1) mfvwZ I AvÁwj K Kwgkbtii wbt`¶k KvdwÝj I wbe¶x Kwgwji mfv tbwUk tçY, mfv Kvhæei Yx wj Lb, msi ¶¶Y I mfvq MpxZ wmxvš- ev`evqb ;
- 2) msMVtbi `vei, A`vei mæúvE I `wjj cÎ msi ¶¶Y ;
- 3) Gqvi tRjv I RvZxq m`i `dZti i m½ thvMvthvM i ¶¶v;

4) tRjv t`tk cåB Måc/BDwU ti wRtåkb PvU¶ I mb` Bmj, cåctKi KvQ weZitYi e`v I GZ`msµvš-ti KW¶msi ¶¶Y ;

5) msMVtbi Avq-e`tqi wnmve msi ¶¶Y ;

6) tRjv t`tk ewil R tgævi kxc wd, ti wRtåkb wd, Kvhæei Yx I `wDU cwi msL`vb msMth Ges Zvi weei Y cåZ Kti h\_vmg tq RvZxq m`i `dZti tçY ;

7) wba¶¶ Z ditg tRjv t`tk cåB `wDU I `wDUvit`i tWtKvti kb I Avl qvtW¶ mpcwii kcÎ h\_vmg tq RvZxq m`i `dZti tçY|

101 | hM¶ mæúv`K<sup>2</sup>

(K) hM¶ mæúv`K KvdwÝtj i `Îewil R mavi Y mfvq wZb eQti i Rb` wbe¶PZ nteb|

(L) wZwb cåvmbK KvRmn mKj KvRi Rb` mæúv`tki wBKU `vqx `vKteb|

(M) hM¶ mæúv`tki `wqZj wbgæfc nte t

- 1) mæúv`KtK mKj KvR mrvh`-mñthvMvZv Kiv ;
- 2) mæúv`K KZR b`-`wqZj cvj b ;
- 3) mæúv`tki Abjw`wZtZ mæúv`tki hveZxq `vq-`wqZj cvj b|

102 | Znwej

(K) Gqvi AÁtj i e`q msKj vtbi Rb` A\_`vbxqfvte msMth Ki tZ nte| Pv`v I Abj vb i w` w` tq wbtZ nte|

(L) Gqvi AÁtj i Znwej cåE I Av`vqKZ mgj q A\_`Rgv ivLvi Rb` e`vstK wnmve Lj tZ nte| tKvlva`¶¶ I wbe¶x Kwgwji KZR gtbvbxZ GKRB m`¶mi thš\_ `¶¶ti GB wnmve cwi Pwjj Z nte|

†Rj v, Dc†Rj v/\_vbn msMVb

103| †Rj v ~vDUM

- (K) AvA'ij K ~vDU†mi tC'ŃŃg m'p'f'v'te cwi P'j b'vi Rb'' †Rj v ch'q'q GKwU ~vDU msMVb \_vK'te| Z'v' i wbgš'Ÿ KZ'Ÿ'Ÿ ms'k'Ÿ-AvA'ij K ~vDUM|
- (L) c'k'v'm'w'bK w'f'v'M w'f'v'EK AvA'ij K ~vDU†mi †Rj v ch'q'q msMVb \_t'j v c'k'v'm'w'bK †Rj v R'f'o w'e'z' \_vK'te| thgb, evsj v'f' k ~vDUM, i v'Revox †Rj v| c'Ÿ'v's'Ÿi, w'e'f'k'l AvA'ij K ~vDU†mi †Rj v ch'q'q msMV†bi e'w'w'Ÿ w'f'v'œ'æ'i'†bi n'te| thgb, evsj v'f' k ~vDUM, cvK'kx t'ij l t'q †Rj v|

104| Dc'w'e'w'a

- (K) evsj v'f' k ~vDU†mi ŃMVb I wbggŃ Ges AvA'ij K ~vDU†mi Dc'w'e'w'a Q'ov'l †Rj v ~vDU†mi w'bR'^Dc'w'e'w'a \_vK'te| GB Dc'w'e'w'a †Rj v ~vDUM K'v'Dw'Ÿ't'j i e'w'l R' m'v'avi Y m'f'v'q M'p'xZ I ms'k'Ÿ-AvA'ij K m' i 'dZi KZ'R Ab'f'g'w' Z n'tZ n'te|
- (L) †Rj v ~vDUM M'v'†bi ŐŃg'v't'mi g't'a'' w'bR'^Dc'w'e'w'a ^Zwi K'ti AvA'ij K m' i 'dZ'i Ab'f'g'v'†bi Rb'' ~w'l'j Ki†Z n'te| Ÿg'v't'mi g't'a'' AvA'ij K m' i 'dZi t\_†K †K'v'b w'm'x'v's'-c'v'l q'v b'v t'M'†j ~w'l'j KZ Dc'w'e'w'a ~Z'tAb'f'g'w' Z e'tj c'w'i M'w'YZ n'te|
- (M) w'ba'w'i Z wbgg Ab'j'v't'i c'ŃZ eQi AvA'ij K ~vDUM†K e'w'l R' ~vDU c'w'i m'sL'v'b I t'g'w'v'i k'x'c w'd c'Ńv'†bi m'†½ w'ba'w'i Z e'w'l R' t'i w'R't'Ńk'b w'd c'w'i t'k'v'a K'ti †Rj v ~vDUM†K Z'v'i g'Ä'j'x b'ev'q'b Ki†Z n'te|
- (N) g'Ä'j'x c'ŃŸ †Rj v ~vDUM evsj v'f' k ~vDUM I AvA'ij K ~vDUM c'Ń È m'Kj m'†h'v'M m'j'ev'v' t'f'v'M Ki†e|

c'k'v'm'w'bK †Rj v w'f'v'EK †Rj v ~vDUM

105| †Rj v K'v'Dw'Ÿ'j

- c'ŃZ'K †Rj v ~vDU†mi GKwU K'v'Dw'Ÿ'j \_vK'te| GB K'v'Dw'Ÿ't'j i MVb w'bg'Ÿ'c n'te|
- 1) m'f'v'c'w'Z
- 2) mn-m'f'v'c'w'Z ( Ab'w'aK c'u'P Rb)
- 3) †Rj v K'w'g'k'b'vi
- 4) †K'v'l v'a''Ÿ
- 5) mnK'v'i x †Rj v K'w'g'k'b'vi
- 6) m'œ'ú'v`K
- 7) h'w'Ÿ m'œ'ú'v`K
- 8) †Rj v w'k'Ÿ'v A'w'd'm'v'i
- 9) †Rj v c'Ń'w'g'K w'k'Ÿ'v A'w'd'm'v'i
- 10) †Rj v i' w'q'Z'c'ŃŸ evsj v'f' k ~vDU†mi K'g'R'Z'Ÿ
- 11) Dc†Rj v/\_vbn K'w'g'k'b'vi I m'œ'ú'v`KMY
- 12) c'ŃZ'K Dc†Rj v/\_vbn w'b'e'f'x K'w'g'U KZ'R g't'b'v'xZ `ßR'b c'ŃZ'w'w'a|
- 13) †Rj v i'j W'v'i t'U'b'v'i I mnK'v'i x i'j W'v'i t'U'b'v'i MY
- 14) †Rj v w'b'e'f'x K'w'g'U i' m'K'j m'`m'`

106| K'v'Dw'Ÿ't'j i t'g'q'v` I m'f'v'

- (K) †Rj v ~vDUM K'v'Dw'Ÿ't'j i K'v'h'K'v'j n'te w'b'e'f'†bi Z'w'i L t\_†K w'Z'b eQi |
- (L) †Rj v ~vDUM K'v'Dw'Ÿ'j eQi t' G'K'ev'i m'v'avi Y m'f'v'q w'g'w'j Z n'te|
- (M) w'b'e'f'x K'w'g'U i' K'v'h'Ÿ'j xi L'w'Z'q'v'b e'w'l R' c'ŃZ'te`b AvK'v't'i K'v'Dw'Ÿ't'j i m'v'avi Y m'f'v'q Dc'v'c'b Ki†Z n'te|
- (N) K'v'Dw'Ÿ'j c'ŃZ' w'Z'b eQi A's'† G'K'ev'i ^T'e'w'l R' m'v'avi Y m'f'v'q w'g'w'j Z n'te|
- (Ő) A'w'b'e'h'Ÿ'K'v'i t'Y w'Z'b eQi i' g't'a'' K'v'Dw'Ÿ't'j i ^T'e'w'l R' m'v'avi Y m'f'v'i A'v't'q'v'R'b K'iv m'œ'Ÿ b'v n'tj H w'b'e'f'x K'w'g'U i' w'm'x'v's'-t'g'v'Z'v't'e'K Ab'w'aK Q'q g'v'm t'g'q'v` e'v'ov't'v'v' h'v'te| Q'q g'v't'mi g't'a'' w'b'e'f'†b K'iv m'œ'Ÿ b'v n'tj w'b'e'f'x K'w'g'U i' A'v'i †K'v'b K'v'h'K'w'i Z'v' \_vK'te b'v Ges Q'q g'v't'mi t'g'q'v` t'k'l

nŧj ubgŧj uLZ m`m` wbtq GWnK Kugŧj MVb KiŧZ nŧe| ewŧZ Kugŧj uZb gŧŧmi gŧa` KvDwŧŧj i ^ŧewl Ŕ mvaviY mfv Abŧvŧbi e`e`v Kite Ges KvDwŧŧj i ^ŧewl Ŕ mvaviY mfv bZb wbeŧŧx Kugŧj MVb Kite<sup>2</sup>|

GWnK Kugŧj m`m`Mŧŧi Zvwj Kv <sup>2</sup>t

- 1) ŧRj v cŧkmK AvnerqK
- 2) ŧRj v wkŧŧv Awdmvi m`m`
- 3) ŧRj v cŧugK wkŧŧv Awdmvi m`m`
- 4) ŧRj vi mKj wj Wvi tUvbi, mnKvi x wj Wvi tUvbi m`m`
- 5) AĂŧj i GKRB cŧZwbwa m`m`
- 6) ŧRj vi `wqZcŧŧ evsj vŧ`k `vDUŧmi KgŔZŔ m`m` mŧPe

107| ewl Ŕ mfv

- (K) ŧRj v `vDUm KvDwŧŧj ewl Ŕ mvaviY mfvq wbgewŧZ Kvŧŧej x mŧúv`b Kiŧe t
- 1) wbeŧŧx Kugŧj KZŔ Abŧgŧv`Z ŧRj v `vDUŧmi PjwZ eQŧi i evŧRU I weMZ eQŧi i Avq-eŧŧi wŧmve AeMwZ Ges ewl Ŕ Kvŧŧej xi cŧZŧe`b I AvŧMi eQŧi i Avq-eŧŧi wbi xŧŧv cŧZŧe`b chŧŧj vPbv I Abŧgŧv`b<sup>2</sup>;
- 2) ewl Ŕ Dbŧŧb cŧŧí mn Ab`vb` KvŧŧŧPx Abŧgŧv`b ;
- 3) wR`^ Dciewai ŧKvb aviv, Dcaviv mŧŧkvab, cwi eZŧ, cwi eaŧ I mŧŧhvRb mŧŧvŧš-cŧŧve Avŧj vPbv I tm wel ŧq wŧxvŧš-MŧŧY ;
- 4) wbeŧŧx Kugŧj KZŔ Dc`wcz Avŧj vP`mPx mŧúŧKŧm x vŧš-MŧŧY ;
- 5) AwWUi wbtqvm|

%ewl Ŕ mfv

- (L) ^ŧewl Ŕ mvaviY mfv ewl Ŕ mvaviY mfv i Kvŧŧej x Qvovl wbgewŧZ Kvŧŧŧ mŧúv`b Kiŧe t
- 1) wbeŧŧx Kugŧj mn-mfvwZ, ŧKvl va`ŧŧ, mŧúv`K I hŧŧmŧúv`K wbeŧŧb;
- 2) ŧRj v Kugkbbi wbtqŧŧmi mŧwii k ;

- (M) ewl Ŕ mfv Qvovl mfvwZi AbgŧwZŧŧŧ ŧKvb weŧŧkl cŧŧqvŧŧb KvDwŧŧj i weŧŧkl mfv WwKv hvŧe|
- (N) ŧRj v `vDUm KvDwŧŧj i mvaviY mfv, Abŧvŧbw`, m`m`cŧ` kb`Zv I Zv cŧŧY BZ`w` e`vcvŧi evsj vŧ`k `vDUŧmi wewagj v AbŧŧZ nŧe|

108| wbeŧŧx Kugŧj

wbgewŧZ c` mgŧŧŧq ŧRj v `vDUŧmi GKŧj wbeŧŧx Kugŧj `vKŧe

- 1) mfvwZ
- 2) mn-mfvwZ ( AbwaK cŧŧP Rb )
- 3) ŧRj v Kugkbbi
- 4) ŧKvl va`ŧŧ
- 5) mnKvi x ŧRj v Kugkbbi ( AbwaK mvZ Rb )
- 6) mŧúv`K
- 7) hŧŧmŧúv`K ( GKRB )
- 8) ŧRj v wkŧŧv Awdmvi
- 9) ŧRj v cŧugK wkŧŧv Awdmvi
- 10) Gj vKvi `wqZcŧŧ evsj vŧ`k `vDUŧmi KgŔZŔ
- 11) DcŧRj v/\_vbw Kugkbbi MY
- 12) ŧRj v `vDU wj Wvi I ŧRj v Kve `vDU wj Wvi
- 13) ŧRj vi wj Wvi tUvbi I mnKvi x wj Wvi tUvbi MY ( Kve I `vDU kvLv )
- 14) mfvwZ, ŧRj vi Avl Zvaxb mKj DcŧRj v wbeŧŧx KgŔZŔ

109| wbeŧŧx Kugŧj `wqZŧ

ŧRj v wbeŧŧx Kugŧj `wqŧZŧi gŧa` wbgŧj uLZ wel q,wj Aŧŧŧŧ `vKŧe t

- 1) `vDU Avŧ`vj bŧK mŧcŧŧwii Z, DbwZ I Rbwŧŧŧ Kiv ;
- 2) Kvŧŧŧj vc, Rbmŧŧŧw I cŧŧvŧi i gra`ŧŧ `vDU Avŧ`vj ŧbi cŧZ wki-wkŧŧkvi/wkŧŧkvi xŧ`i AvKŧ Kiv ;
- 3) `vbxq cŧŧŧ cŧŧŧ Kŧi `vDUŧ`i Dŧ`vŧŧM mgvR ŧmewgŧ K KvR I mgvR Dbŧŧb cŧŧí ev`evqb Kiv ;

- 4) ~vDUstq AvMthx e~w<sup>3</sup>t` i ctkqY w` tğ tbZZ; MthY DrmwvZ Kiv ;
- 5) wmtj evm Abthvqx ~vDUt` i ctkqY cwi Pvj bv wlvDZ Kiv ;
- 6) AvAj K ~vDUtmi c0c` ti wRt0kb wd wbañi Z mgtq cwi tkva Kiv ;
- 7) Gj vKv` ~vDU m` m` t` i ti KWmsi qY Kiv ;
- 8) AvBb jsNbKvix ~vDU ev ~vDUvit` i wei`tx AvAj K ~vDUtmi Abtgv` b A\_ev wbt` R Abymvti c0qvRbxq e`e~v MthY Kiv ;
- 9) ~vDU I ~vDUvit` i mb` c1, tWtKvti kb I A`vl qvW©c0 vtbi mpcwi k Kiv ;
- 10) ~vDU e`vR, eB I Ab`vb` DcKiY mieivtñi e`e~v Kiv ;
- 11) tRjv ~vDUm KvDwYtj i ewl R / T ewl R mfvi ~vb, Zwi L, mgq I Avtj vP`mPx wbañi Y Kiv ;
- 12) tRjv ~vDUm KvDwYtj MpxZ wmxvš-ev` evqb Kiv ;
- 13) ~vDU Avt` vj tbi Dbqtb DctRjv / vlv ~vDUtmi Zwj Kvfp` mKj kvLvmgñ I tRjv ~vDUtmi gta` mgtsvZv ewx i tP0v Kiv ;
- 14) tRjv ~vDUtmi Zvæpvm, ewl R i`vj x I Ab`vb` mgvtefki AvtqvRb Kiv
- 15) ~vDUt` i AvAj K, RvZxq, AvšRñZK mta`sj b, mgvtek, tmvgbvi, Rvæfx BZ`w` tZ thvM` vtbi Rb` wR Gj vKvi c0Zlvwa gtbvqb Kiv ;
- 16) ewl R Avq-e`tqi evtRU cvk Kiv ;
- 17) mgq mgq Avq-e`tqi wmwve cixqY Kiv Ges weMZ eQtii Kvhæei Yx I Avq-e`tqi wbi wñZ wmwve KvDwYtj i mvavi Y mfvq tck Kiv ;
- 18) Znwj ewx i Drm I cšv D™teb Ges bvxZ wbañi Y Kiv ;
- 19) MVb I wbgg0 Ges AvAj K I wR`^Dcñewa Abymvti Ab`vb` `wqZi cvj b Kiv

110| mfvcwZ

tRjv ctkvmK c`waKvi etj wbeñx Kvguwi mfvcwZ \_vKteb| wZvb KvDwYj Ges wbeñx Kvguwi mKj mfvq mfvcwZZi Ki teb|

111| mn-mfvcwZ

tRjv ~vDUtmi AbwaK 5 (cvP) Rb mn-mfvcwZ \_vKteb| mn-mfvcwZ KvDwYtj i T ewl R mvavi Y mfvq wZb eQtii Rb` wbeñPZ nteb| mfvcwZi Abjw` wZtZ tR`0`Zvi wfvE`tZ mn-mfvcwZ mfvcwZi `wqZi cvj b Ki teb|

112| tRjv Kvgkbvi

(K) tRjv ~vDUm KvDwYtj i T ewl R mvavi Y mfvi mpcwi kµtg AvAj K Kvgkbvi I c0vb RvZxq Kvgkbvtii ~vñwi Z mb` c1 0viv wZb eQtii Rb` tRjv Kvgkbvi wbtqvRZ nteb| ZvñK msuk0-tRjv q ememKvix ev tmLvfb KgPZ nteb|

(L) wZvb Zwi Kvhæj xi Rb` AvAj K Kvgkbvtii wBKU `vqx \_vKteb|

(M) tRjv Kvgkbvtii `wqZi nte wbgæjct

- 1) tRjv msMVtbi Dbqtb Ges tRjv KvDwYj tK KgPÅj I Kvhæi i vLv;
- 2) mfvcwZi mta` Avtj vPbv Kti KvDwYtj i mvavi Y mfvi Avtj vP`mPx, ~vb, Zwi L I mgq wbañi Y;
- 3) tRjv ~vDUtmi Znwj I mæúEi tndvRZ, KgPvix wbtqvM, wqšY I Zvt` i Aemi MthY msµvš-wel q mæúv` b;
- 4) thvM` Zvmæúbe e~w<sup>3</sup>t` i mb` c1 0viv mnKvix tRjv Kvgkbvi ct` wbtqvMi e`e~v Ges ~vDUw Dbqtb Zvt` i KvR Kivi mthvM c0vb;
- 5) mnKvix Kvgkbvtii tKvb c` kb` ntj Zv cta`yi e`e~v MthY;
- 6) ~vDU I ~vDUvi A`vl qvW©Ges tctmñWU0m ~vDU I kvcjv Kve A`vl qvW©c0 vtbi wltq c0qvRbxq e`e~v MthY|
- 7) mfvcwZ I mn-mfvcwZi Abjw` wZtZ KvDwYtj i mvavi Y mfv I wbeñx Kvguwi mfvq mfvcwZi `wqZi cvj b|
- (N) tRjv Kvgkbvi tKvb wltq tRjv KvDwYj ev tRjv wbeñx Kvguwi mta` GKgZ bv ntj wmxvš-c0 vtbi Rb` AvAj K Kvgkbvtii wBKU wltqv D1 vcb Ki tZ nte| G e`vcvti Zwi wmxvš-Povš-etj wteñPZ nte|

[113] tKvIva''q

tKvIva''q KvDwY'tj i ^Tewl R mvaviY mfvq wZb eQtii Rb'' wbePZ nteb Ges wZwb-

- 1) msMVtbi bvtg c0B mKj UvKv cqmV M0Y Ki'teb Ges Avq-e'tqi wnmve h\_vh\_fvte i qYvteq'tYi wbdqZv weavb Ki'teb ;
- 2) m'uv' tKi mnvqZvq ewl R evtRU c'vqb I Dc'vcb Ki'teb ;
- 3) wbeP'x KvguWi Abt'gv' bvtg A\_ev wbeP'x KvguWi Abt'gv' b mvtct'q tRjv Kvgkbvtii vj wLZ AbgvZvtg evtRU einf'Z e'tqi wej gAj Ki'tZ cvi'teb ;
- 4) Znwe'tji Ae'v m'ut'K' tRjv Kvgkbvi I wbeP'x KvguWtK wbcvqZ AeinZ ivL'teb ;
- 5) msMVtbi Avq-e'tqi wbiw'qZ wnmve wbeP'x KvguWi Abt'gv' bmn ewl R KvDwY'tj i mvaviY mfvq tck Ki'teb ;

114| mnKvix tRjv Kvgkbvi<sup>2</sup>

tRjv Kvgkbvtii Kvh'ej x m'uv' t' b mnvqZvi Rb'' weifb'ewel'tq Zvi m'vwii kvtg Zvi wbt'ri I AvAwj K Kvgkbvtii ^q'wi Z mb`cI 0viv Abp'mvZ Rb mnKvix tRjv Kvgkbvi (Kgct'q GKRb g'ujvvn) wbt'qM Kiv hvte| Zvii Zv' i Kvh'ej xi Rb'' tRjv Kvgkbvtii woku `vqx\_vK'teb (mnKvix Kvgkbvi Mt'Yi c`ex m'vw' 0\_vK'te)|

115| m'uv' K

- (K) m'uv' K KvDwY'tj i ^Tewl R mvaviY mfvq wZb eQtii Rb'' wbePZ nteb|
- (L) wZwb c'kvmbK KvRmn mKj Kv'tri Rb'' AvAwj K Kvgkbvtii woku `vqx\_vK'teb|
- (M) m'uv' tKi `wqZj;wbg'e'fc n'tet
- 1) m'fvicwZ I tRjv Kvgkbvtii wbt' k KvDwY'j I wbeP'x KvguWi m'fvi t'bwUk t'c0Y, m'fvi Kvh'eiYx wj Lb, msi'qY I m'fvq M'pxZ wmx'v's- ev'evqb ;

2) msMVtbi ^vei, A^vei m'uv' E I `wjj cI msi'qY;

3) AvAwj K I RvZxq m`i `dZ'ti m't' thwM'thM i'qY;

4) Dc'tRjv/\_vbw t'tK c0B M0c/BDwU tiwR'tokb I mb` gAj xi Avte`bcI AvAwj K m`i `dZ'ti t'c0Y Ges tiwR'tokb PvU' I mb`cI weZi'tYi e'e'v I Zrms'v's-ti KW'nsi'qY;

5) msMVtbi Avq-e'tqi wnmve msi'qY;

6) wbcvqZfvte Dc'tRjv/\_vbw msMVb t'tK ewl R tiwR'tokb wd, Kvh'eiYx I ^wDU cwi mSL'vb msM0 Ges Zvi weeiY c0Z K'ti AvAwj K m`i `dZ'ti t'c0Y;

7) wba'w Z di'tg Dc'tRjv/\_vbw msMVb t'tK c0B ^wDU I ^wDUvi't' i t'w'tKvt'kb I A'vl qvt'w'p m'vwii kcI h\_vmg'tq RvZxq m`i `dZ'ti t'c0Y|

116| h'w' m'uv' K

- (K) h'w' m'uv' K KvDwY'tj i ^Tewl R mvaviY mfvq wZb eQtii Rb'' wbePZ nteb|
- (L) wZwb c'kvmbK KvRmn mKj Kv'tri Rb'' m'uv' tKi woku `vqx\_vK'teb|
- (M) h'w' m'uv' tKi `wqZj;wbg'e'fc n'tet
- 1) m'uv' K'tK mKj Kv'tR m'vnh' Ges mn'thwM'Zv Kiv ;
- 2) m'uv' K KZ'R b'' ^wqZj;cvj b ;
- 3) m'uv' tKi Ab'cw'wZ'tZ m'uv' tKi h'v'eZxq `vq-`wqZj;cvj b ;

117| tRjv ^wDU I tRjv Kve ^wDU wj Wvi

(K) tRjv ^wDU'tmi t'U'bs I t'c0M'tgi `wqZj;cvj t'bi Rb'' GKRb Kve ^wDU wj Wvi I GKRb ^wDU wj Wvi\_vK'teb|

- (L) tRjv Kugkbviti i mciwi kputg tRjv Kugkbvi I AvAvij K Kugkbviti i vqwi Z mb`cI 0iv tRjv vDU I tRjv Kve vDU wj Wwi vbhv nteb|
- (M) tRjv vDU I tRjv Kve vDU wj Wwi ct` wbtqvMi Rb` GKRb vDUv tK Kgc t GK eQt i AvfAZv m`ubakvLv wfwEK Dwev Ravix ntZ nte| wbtqvM jvfi GK eQt i gta` Zv` i tKvb Abtgv` Z tRjv vDU wj Wwi c`k`Y tKvfm`hvM` vb Ki tZ nte|
- (N) tRjv vDU I tRjv Kve vDU wj Wwi -Gi `wqZ| Kvh`ej x wbgjfc nte t
- 1) tRjv Kugkbviti i ci vkg`gvZvteK wewfbæ`v`Ri c`k`Y `vb I ci x`v MhY ;
- 2) wBR kvLvq BDwBU wj Wwi t` i AvfZv`v`v`bi Rb` e`v`MZ mnvqZv `vb ;
- 3) tRjv vDUtmi ewil R tcMog I c`k`Y KgmPx c`v`qb I cwi Pvj bv ;
- 4) ewil R Zv`v`v`v` I mgv`v`ki KgmPx cwi Pvj bv ;
- 5) tRjv vDU Kugkbvi KZR wbt`RZ Ab`vb` c`k`Y I Dbqbgj K KgmPx c`v`qb I ev`evqb|

118| Znvej

- (K) tRjv mSMVtbi e`q msKj v`bi Rb` A\_`v`v`v`v`v`te mSMh Ki tZ nte| Pv`v I Abv`vb i w`k` w` t`q wbtZ nte|
- (L) tRjv vDUtmi Znvej c`B mgv`q A\_`Rgv ivLvi Rb` e`v`stK wnmve Lj tZ nte| tKv`va` I vbe`fx KugwU KZR vbe`PZ GKRb m`tm`i thS\_`v`v`v`i GB wnmve cwi Pvj Z nte|

tRjv tivfvi vDum

119| tRjv KvDwYj

- (K) c`Z`K c`k`v`v`v`K tRjvq GKwU tivfvi vDU mSMVb vKte| mef`bge Pv`vU tivfvi BDwBU vKtj tRjv tivfvi vDum tK Abtgv`b t`qv hvte|
- (L) c`Z`K tivfvi tRjv vDUtmi GKwU KvDwYj vKte| GB KvDwYtj i MVb wbgjfc nte t
- 1) mfv`v`Z
- 2) mn-mfv`v`Z ( AbvaK cvP Rb )
- 3) tRjv Kugkbvi
- 4) tKv`va`
- 5) mnKvix tRjv Kugkbvi MY
- 6) m`uv`K
- 7) h`M m`uv`K<sup>5</sup> (GKRb)
- 8) tRjv vbe`fx KugwU m`m`MY
- 9) Gj vKvi `wqZc`B evsj v`k` vDUtmi KgrZP
- 10) M`c KugwU mfv`v`ZMY
- 11) tRjv wj Wwi tUvbi I mnKvix wj Wwi tUvbi MY (Avi Gm Gj)
- 12) mb`c`B tivfvi vDU wj Wwi MY
- 13) tivfvi tRjv vDum Dc`v`v`v`v`v`v` Pv`v c`B vbKvix m`m`MY|

120| KvDwYtj i tgqv` I mfv

- (K) tivfvi tRjv vDum KvDwYtj i Kvh`Kvj nte vbe`P`v`bi ci t`t`K wZb eQi |
- (L) tivfvi tRjv vDum KvDwYj eQt i Gkevi mvavi Y mfvq wgvj Z nte|
- (M) vbe`fx KugwU Kvh`ej xi LvZqv ewil R c`Z`te`b AvKviti KvDwYtj i mvavi Y mfvq Dc`v`cb Ki tZ nte|
- (N) KvDwYj c`B wZb eQi Aš` Gkevi `T ewil R mvavi Y mfvq wgvj Z nte|

- 121| ewil R mfv  
 (K) tRjv tivfvi ~vDUm KvDwYj cOZ ewil R mnaviY mfvq wbgewYZ  
 Kvhejx m=uv`b Ki te t
- 1) wbeRix KugwU KZR Abtgv` Z tRjv ~vDUm Gi PjwZ eQti i evtRU I weMZ  
 eQti i Avq-e`tqi unme AeMwZ Ges ewil R Kvhejxi cOZte`b I AvtMi  
 eQti i Avq-e`tqi wbi x`v cOZte`b chRj vPbv I Abtgv`b ;
  - 2) ewil R Dbqtb cKí mn Ab`vb` Kvhejx Abtgv`b ;
  - 3) wBR`^ Dciewai tKvb aviv, Dcaviv mstkvab, cwieZB, cwieaB I  
 msthvRb mspvš-cOve Avtj vPbv I tm wel tq unxvš-MhY ;
  - 4) wbeRix KugwU KZR Dc`wcz Avtj vP`mPx m=utK`m xvš-MhY ;
  - 5) AwWUi wbtqvM|

- ^Tewil R mfv  
 (L) ^Tewil R mnaviY mfv ewil R mnaviY mfv Kvhejx Qvovl wbgewYZ  
 Kvhej m=uv`b Ki te|
- 1) wbeRix KugwUi mn-mfvciwZ, tKvlva`v, m=uv`K, hMY m=uv`K (GKRb),  
 `Rb tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwi cOZubwa I `Rb Móc KugwUi mfvciwZ  
 cOZubwa wbeRb<sup>5</sup> ;
  - 2) tRjv Kugkbvi wbtqvM mpcwi k|
- (M) ewil R mfv Qvovl mfvciwZi AbgvZm tgv tKvb wetkl cOqvRtb  
 KvDwYtj i wetkl mfv WvKv hvte|
- (N) tivfvi tRjv ~vDUtmi KvDwYtj i mnaviY mfv, Abpwbw, m`m`c` kb`Zv I  
 Zv ciY BZ`w e`vci i evsj vt`k ~vDUtmi wewagj v AbjvZ nte|

- 122| wbeRix KugwU  
 wbgewYZ c` mgstq cOZ`K tivfvi tRjv ~vDUtmi GKwU wbeRix KugwU  
 \_vKtet
- 1) mfvciwZ
  - 2) mn-mfvciwZ (AbwaK cvP Rb )
  - 3) tRjv Kugkbvi
  - 4) tKvlva`v

- 5) mnKvix tRjv Kugkbvi MY (AbwaK mvZ Rb )
- 6) m=uv`K
- 7) GjvKvi `wqZcO evsj vt`k ~vDUtmi KgRZP
- 8) hMY m=uv`K<sup>5</sup> (GKRb)
- 9) tRjv tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwi
- 10) tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwi cOZubwa `Rb
- 11) Móc KugwUi mfvciwZ cOZubwa `Rb
- 12) mnthvRZ m`m` Pvi Rb
- 13) tRjvq Ae`vbi Z tivfvi kvLvi mKj wj Wwi tUvbi I `Rb mnKvix  
 wj Wwi tUvbi<sup>3</sup> |
- 14) wnwbi q i tivfvi tgU cOZubwa<sup>3</sup> (GK Rb) |

- 123| wbeRix KugwUi `wqZi  
 tRjv wbeRix KugwUi `wqZi gta` wbgw vLZ wel q, wj AšfP \_vKte t
- 1) ~vDU Avt` vj btK m=c`hwi Z, DbwZ I RbwO Kiv ;
  - 2) Kvhejvc, RbmsthvM I cOvti i gva`tg ~vDU Avt` vj tbi cOZ hpeKt` i  
 AvKó Kiv ;
  - 3) ~vbxq chv<sup>3</sup> cOqvM Kti tivfvi ~vDUt` i Df`vM mgvR tmevgj K KvR  
 I mgvR Dbqtb cKí ev`evqb Kiv ;
  - 4) ~vDUstq AvMh e`v<sup>3</sup> t` i cOv`vY w` tq tbZZ; MhY DrmwvZ Kiv ;
  - 5) wntj evm Abjvnti tivfvi ~vDUt` i cOv`vY cwi Pvj bv wbuOZ Kiv ;
  - 6) AvAwj K ~vDUtmi cOv` ti wRtók b wd wvavv Z mgtq cwi tkva Kiv ;
  - 7) GjvKv` tivfvi ~vDU m`m` t` i ti KW`msi vY ;
  - 8) AvBb jsNbKvix tivfvi ~vDU ev ~vDUviti i wei`tx AvAwj K  
 ~vDUtmi Abtgv`b A\_ev wbt` R Abjvnti cOqvRbxq e`e`v MhY Kiv ;
  - 9) tivfvi ~vDU I ~vDUviti i mb`cT, tWtKvti kb I A`vl qW`cO vti  
 mpcwi k Kiv ;
  - 10) tivfvi ~vDU e`vR, eB I Ab`vb` DcKiY mieivtmi e`e`v Kiv ;
  - 11) tivfvi tRjv ~vDUm KvDwYtj i ewil R/^Tewil R mfv ~vb, Zwi L, mgq  
 I Avtj vP`mPx wvavvY Kiv ;

- 12) tivfvi tRjv ~«DUm KvDwÝtj i MpxZ wmvš-er`evqb Kiv ;
  - 13) ~«DU Avf`vj tbi Dbqtb tivfvi tRjv ~«DUtmi Zwj Kvfp` j mgfni gta` mgfSvZv epixi tPov Kiv ;
  - 14) tivfvi tRjv ~«DUtmi Zvæpvm, ewl R gtl I Ab`vb` mgvteŧki AvtqvRb Kiv ;
  - 15) tivfvi ~«DUt`i AvÂwj K, RvZxq, AvšRwZK mŧæsj b, mgvtek, tmwgbvi, gtl, I qvKRc BZ`w` tZ thvM` vtbi Rb` wBR AÂtj i cûZwbwa gtbvbqb Kiv ;
  - 16) ewl R Avq-e`tqi evtRU cvk Kiv ;
  - 17) mgq mgq Avq e`tqi wmwve cixŧjv Kiv Ges weMZ eQtii KvhæeiYx I Avq e`tqi wbiwŧjZ wmwve KvDwÝtj i mvaviY mfvq tck Kiv ;
  - 18) Znwej epixi Dm I cšv D`mteb Ges bwxZ wbaŧY Kiv ;
  - 19) ŪMVb I wbggŧ Ges AvÂwj K I wBR`^Dcweia Abyvŧi Ab`vb` `wqZj cvj b Kiv |
- 124 | mfvwZ  
 tRjv cŧvmK c`waKvi etj tRjv wbeŧx Kwgwji mfvwZ \_vKteb |  
 wZwb KvDwÝj Ges wbeŧx Kwgwji mKj mfvq mfvwZZj Ki teb |
- 125 | mn-mfvwZ  
 tRjv tivfvi ~«DUtmi AbwaK cvp Rb mn-mfvwZ \_vKteb |  
 KvDwÝtj i ŧewl R mvaviY mfvq wZwb/Zvi v wZb eQtii Rb` wbeŧPZ nteb | mfvwZi Abyw`wZtZ tR`oZvi wfwE`tZ mn-mfvwZ mfvwZi `wqZj cvj b Ki teb<sup>3</sup> |
- 126 | tRjv Kwgkbvi  
 (K) tivfvi tRjv ~«DUm KvDwÝtj i ŧewl R mvaviY mfvvi mpcwi kµtq AvÂwj K Kwgkbvi I cãvb RvZxq Kwgkbvtii ~ŧŧwiZ mb`cŧi gva`tg wZb eQtii Rb` tRjv Kwgkbvi wbtqwrZ nteb | ZvtK mskæ- tRjvq emewKvix ev tmLvŧb KgPZ ntZ nte |
- (L) wZwb Zwi Kvhæj xi Rb` AvÂwj K Kwgkbvtii woku `vqx \_vKteb |

- (M) tRjv Kwgkbvtii `wqZj nte wbgæjc t
  - 1) tRjv msMVtbi Dbqtb Ges tRjv KvDwÝj tK KgPÂj I Kvhæi ivLv ;
  - 2) mfvwZi mŧ½ Avtj vPbv Kti KvDwÝj mfvvi Avtj vP`mPx, `vb, Zwi L I mgq wbaŧY ;
  - 3) tivfvi tRjv ~«DUtmi Znwej I mæúwEi tndvRZ, KgPvix wbtqwm, wqšŧ I Zvt`i Aemi MŧY mspvš-wel q mæúv`b ;
  - 4) thvM`Zvmæúwæe`wŧ`i mb`cŧi gva`tg mnKvix tRjv Kwgkbvi cŧ` wbtqvŧi e`v Ges tivfwis Dbqtb Zvt`i KvR Kivi mŧhvM cŧvb ;
  - 5) mnKvix Kwgkbvtii tKvb c` kb` ntj Zv cŧŧYi e`v MŧY ;
  - 6) tivfvi ~«DU I ~«DUvi t`i A`vl qwW©I tçmŧWuŧm tivfvi ~«DU A`vl qwW`cŧvŧi wltq cŧqvRbxq e`v MŧY ;
  - 7) mfvwZ I mn-mfvwZi Abyw`wZtZ KvDwÝtj i mvaviY mfv I wbeŧx Kwgwji mfvq mfvwZi `wqZj cvj b |
- (L) tRjv Kwgkbvi tKvb wltq tRjv KvDwÝj ev tRjv wbeŧx Kwgwji mŧ½ GKgZ bv ntj wmvš-cŧvŧi Rb` AvÂwj K Kwgkbvtii woku wltq qw Dŧ vcb Ki tZ nte | G e`vcŧi Zwi wmvšB Povš-etj weteŧPZ nte |
- 127 | tKvl va`ŧ  
 tKvl va`ŧ KvDwÝtj i ŧewl R mvaviY mfvq wZb eQtii Rb` wbeŧPZ nteb Ges wZwb,  
 1) msMVtbi bvtg cŧß mKj UvKv cqmv MŧY Ki teb Ges Avq-e`tqi wmwve h\_vh\_fvte i ŧŧYvteŧŧŧYi wbdqZv weavb Ki teb ;  
 2) mæúv`ŧKi mnvqZvq ewl R evtRU cŧvqb I Dc`vcb Ki teb ;  
 3) wbeŧx Kwgwji Abŧgv`bµtg A\_ev wbeŧx Kwgwji Abŧgv`b mvtcŧŧ tRjv Kwgkbvtii wj wLZ AbgwZµtg evtRU emfŧ LiŧPi wej gÂj Ki tZ cviteb ;  
 4) Znwej i Ae`v mæúŧK©tRjv Kwgkbvi I wbeŧx KwgwjtK wbgwZ AeinZ ivLteb |  
 5) msMVtbi Avq-e`tqi wbiwŧjZ wmwve wbeŧx Kwgwji Abŧgv`bmn KvDwÝtj i ewl R mvaviY mfvq tck Ki teb |

128| mnKvi x tRj v Kugkbvi

tRjv Kugkbvtii Kvhfej x mʰuv`tb mnvqZv Kivi Rb` weifbæ:weI t q Zvi mpcwi kµt q Zvi wbtRi I Avʰwjj K Kugkbvtii `vŋwi Z mb`cĪ ōviv AbwaK mvZ Rb mnKvi x tRj v Kugkbvi (Kgctŋ GKRb gvnj vmn) wbtqvM Kiv hvte | Zviv Zvt`i Kvhfej xi Rb` tRj v Kugkbvtii woku `vqx \_vKteb |

129 K mʰuv`K

(K) mʰuv`K KvDwYtji `Tewl R mvaviY mfvq wZb eQtii Rb` wbeŋPZ nteb |

(L) wZwb cĳvmbK KvRmn mKj KvŋRi Rb` tRjv Kugkbvtii woku `vqx \_vKteb |

(M) mʰuv`tki `wqZj;wbgæ:fc nte t

1) mfvwvZ I tRjv Kugkbvtii wbt`k KvDwYj I wbeŋx KugwUi mfvv tbnuk tcŋY, mfvv KvhŋeiYx wj Lb, msiŋY I mfvq MpxZ wmxvš- ev`evqb ;

2) msMVtbi `vei, A`vei mʰuvE I `wj j cĪ msiŋY ;

3) Avʰwjj K I RvZxq m`i `dZti mstM thwMvthvM iŋv Kiv ;

4) BDwBU tiwRtōkb I mb` gĀjxi Avte`bcĪ Avʰwjj K m`i mdZti tcŋY Ges tiwRtōkb PvUŋ I mb`cĪ cĳctKi woku weZiY I Zrmsµvš-ti KWŋmsiŋY ;

5) msMVtbi Avq-e`tqi wnmve msiŋY ;

6) Zwj Kvfyß `j t`tk ewl R tiwRtōkb wd, KvhŋeiYx I `wDU cwi msL`vb msMh I Zvi weeiY cŋZ Kti Avʰwjj K m`i `dZti tcŋY;

7) wbaŋi Z di t q tivfvi `wDU I `wDUvi t`i tWtKvti t kb I A`vl qvtWŋP mpcwi kcĪ h\_vmg t q Avʰwjj K m`i `dZti tcŋY |

129 L hŋM mʰuv`K

(K) hŋM mʰuv`K KvDwYtji `Tewl R mvaviY mfvq wZb eQtii Rb` wbeŋPZ nteb |

(L) wZwb cĳvmbK KvRmn mKj KvŋRi Rb` mʰuv`tki woku `vqx \_vKteb |

(M) hŋM mʰuv`tki `wqZj;wbgæ:fc nte t

1) mʰuv`K tK mKj KvŋR mnvvh` Ges mnthwMZv Kiv,

2) mʰuv`K KZR b`-`wqZj;cvj b,

3) mʰuv`tki Abycw`wZtZ mʰuv`tki hveZxq `vq-`wqZj;cvj b |

130| tRjv tivfvi `wDU wj Wwi

(K) tivfvi tRjv `wDUtmi tUŋbs I tcŋMŋgi `wqZj;cvj tbi Rb` GKRb tivfvi `wDU wj Wwi \_vKteb |

(L) tRjv Kugkbvtii mpcwi kµt q tRjv Kugkbvi I Avʰwjj K Kugkbvtii `vŋwi Z mb`cĪ ōviv tRjv tivfvi `wDU wj Wwi wbyß nteb |

(M) tRjv tivfvi `wDU wj Wwi ct` wbtqvM Rb` GKRb `wDUvi tK Kgctŋ GK eQtii AwfʰAZv mʰubæ:ivfvi DWe`vRavix ntZ nte | wbtqvM j v t fi GK eQtii gta` ZvtK tKvb Abŋgw`Z tRjv tivfvi `wDU wj Wwi cĳŋY tKvŋM`vM vb Ki tZ nte |

(N) tRjv tivfvi `wDU wj Wwi -Gi `wqZj; I Kvhfej x wbgæ:fc nte t

1) tRjv Kugkbvtii civgkŋgvZvteK weifbæ:vtRi cĳŋY `vb I cixŋv MhY ;

2) BDwBU wj Wwi t`i AvtZwbgæ: tbi Rb` e`w³MZ mnvqZv `vb ;

3) tivfvi tRjv `wDUtmi ewl R tcŋMŋg I cĳŋY KgŋPx cŋqb I cwi Pj bv ;

4) ewl R wkw ei evm I gŋUi KgŋPx cŋqb I cwi Pj bv ;

5) tRjv Kugkbvi KZR wbt`kZ Ab`vb` cĳŋY I Dbæbgj K KgŋPx cŋqb I ev`evqb |

131| Znŋej

(K) tRjv msMVtbi e`q msKj v tbi Rb` A\_`vbxqfvte msMh Ki tZ nte | Pvuv I Abj vb iw k` w` t q wbtZ nte |

(L) tivfvi tRjv `wDUtmi Znŋej cŋß mgj q A\_`Rgv ivLvi Rb` e`vstK wnmve Lj tZ nte | tKvva`ŋ I wbeŋx KugwU KZR gŋvbxZ GKRb m`tm`i thš\_ `vŋt i GB wnmve cwi Pwjj Z nte |

tij I t̄q tRj v ~vDUM

132| tij I t̄q tRj v ~vDUM  
c0Z`K tij I t̄q tRj vq GKwU tij I t̄q tRj v ~vDUM \_vKte| Zvt`i  
wbqšY KZĖ¶ evsj vt`k ~vDUM, tij I t̄q AĀj<sup>2</sup>|

133| tRj v KvDwYj  
tij I t̄q tRj v ~vDUt̄mi GKwU KvDwYj \_vKte| Gi MVb wbgiejc n̄tet

- 1) mfvcwZ
- 2) mn-mfvcwZ (AbwaK cvP Rb)
- 3) tRj v Kwgkbvi
- 4) tKvIva`¶
- 5) tRj v mnKvix Kwgkbvi MY (AbwaK mvZ Rb)
- 6) m`úv`K
- 7) tRj v wbeřx KwguUi m`m`MY
- 8) GjvKvi `wqZc0B evsj vt`k ~vDUt̄mi KgRZP
- 9) M0c KwguUi mfvcwZMY
- 10) tRj vi wj Wvi tUbvi I mnKvix wj Wvi tUbvi MY
- 11) mb`c0B ~vDUvi MY
- 12) tij I t̄q tRj v ~vDUt̄mi Dcweia Abhvqx Pu`v c0vbKvix m`m`MY|
- 13) hM¶m`úv`K (GK Rb)

134| KvDwYt̄ji tgqv` I mfv

- (K) tij I t̄q tRj v ~vDUM KvDwYt̄ji KvhRuj n̄te wbeřt̄bi ci t\_ t̄K wZb eQi |
- (L) tij I t̄q tRj v ~vDUM KvDwYj eQt̄i GKevi mvari Y mfvq wgwj Z n̄te |
- (M) wbeřx KwguUi Kvhřej xi LwZqvb ewl R c0Zte`b AvKviti KvDwYj mfvq Dc`vcb Kit̄Z n̄te|
- (N) KvDwYj c0Z wZb eQi Ašt̄ GKevi ^Tewl R mvari Y mfvq wgwj Z n̄te|

(0) Acwi nvh¶Awbevh`Kvi t̄Y wZb eQt̄ii gta` KvDwYt̄ji ^Tewl R mvari Y mfv Avt̄qvRb Kiv m`e bv n̄tj wbeřx KwguUi wmxvš- tgvZvteK KvDwYt̄ji tgqv`vt̄š-Gi tgqv` AbwaK wZb gym ewx Kiv hvte| Zte wZb eQt̄ii tgqv` tkl nlqvi cteB wbeřx KwguUi mfvq G wel t̄q wmxvš-wt̄Z n̄te| wZb gv̄t̄mi gta` wbeřb Kiv m`e bv n̄tj /tKvb Kvi t̄Y ewaZ mgqm̄xv AvZµvš-n̄tj wbeřx KwguU Avcbv Avcwb wej β n̄te, Avi t̄Kvb KvhRwi Zv \_vKte bv Ges wZb gv̄t̄mi Rb` wbgwj wLZ m`m` wbt̄q GWnK KwguU MVb Kit̄Z n̄te| ewYZ KwguU wZb gv̄t̄mi gta` KvDwYj mfv Abp̄vt̄bi e`e`v Kit̄e Ges KvDwYj mfvq bZb wbeřx KwguU MVb Kit̄e<sup>5</sup>|

GWnK KwguU t

- 1| mfvcwZ - AvnevqK
- 2| (GK) Rb wj Wvi tUbvi c0Zwba - m`m`
- 3| AĀt̄ji GK Rb c0Zwba - m`m`
- 4| tRj vi `wqZi c0B evsj vt`k ~vDUt̄mi c0dkbvj ~vDU Gw wKDUwF - m`m`-m̄Pe

135| ewl R mfv

- (K) tij I t̄q tRj v ~vDUM KvDwYj ewl R mvari Y mfvq wbgewYZ Kvhřej x m`úv`b Kit̄e t
- 1) wbeřx KwguU KZR Abt̄gv̄w Z tRj v ~vDUM Gi Pj wZ eQt̄ii evt̄RU I weMZ eQt̄ii Avq-e`t̄qi wnmve AeMwZ Ges ewl R Kvhřej xi c0Zte`b I Avt̄Mi eQt̄ii Avq-e`t̄qi wbi x¶v c0Zte`b chřej vPbv ;
- 2) ewl R Dbq̄b cKí mn Ab`vb` KvhřPx Abt̄gv̄b ;
- 3) wR`^ Dcweiai t̄Kvb aviv, Dcaviv mst̄krab, cwieZĖ, cwieaĖ I mst̄hvRb msµvš-c0ve Avt̄j vPbv I tm wel t̄q wmxvš-M0Y ;
- 4) wbeřx KwguU KZR Dc`wcz Avt̄j vP`mPx m`úfK¶wmxvš-M0Y ;
- 5) AwWUi wbt̄qvM|

Ĥewl R mfv

- (L) Ĥewl R mvariY mfv ewl R mvariY mfv Kvh<sup>h</sup>ej x Qvovl KvDwYj wbgewYZ Kvhv<sup>h</sup> m<sup>h</sup>uv`b Ki te|
- 1) wbe<sup>h</sup>ix KugwUi mn-mfvicwZ, tKvlva<sup>h</sup>Ĥ, m<sup>h</sup>uv`K, hM<sup>h</sup> m<sup>h</sup>uv`K, `Ĥ Rb ĤDU wj Wwi cĀZwba I `Ĥ Rb MĀc KugwUi mfvicwZ cĀZwba wbe<sup>h</sup>Pb<sup>5</sup>;
- 2) tRjv Kugkbvi wbtqv<sup>h</sup>Mi m<sup>h</sup>cwi k|
- (M) ewl R mfv Qvovl mfvicwZi AbgwZ<sup>h</sup>utg tKvb w<sup>h</sup>ekl cĀqvR<sup>h</sup>tb KvDwYtj i w<sup>h</sup>ekl mfv WvKv h<sup>h</sup>te|
- (N) tij l<sup>h</sup>tq tRjv ĤDum KvDwYtj i mvariY mfv, Ab<sup>h</sup>pvb<sup>h</sup>, m`m`c<sup>h</sup> kb<sup>h</sup>Zv I Zv c<sup>h</sup>Y BZ<sup>h</sup>w<sup>h</sup> e<sup>h</sup>vcv<sup>h</sup>i evsjv<sup>h</sup> k ĤDU<sup>h</sup>mi wewagvjv Ab<sup>h</sup>ynZ n<sup>h</sup>te|

136| wbe<sup>h</sup>ix KugwU

- wbgewYZ c` mgštq cĀZ`K tij l<sup>h</sup>tq tRjv ĤDU<sup>h</sup>mi GKwU wbe<sup>h</sup>ix KugwU vKtet
- 1) mfvicwZ
- 2) mn-mfvicwZ (AbwaK cv<sup>h</sup>P Rb )
- 3) tRjv Kugkbvi
- 4) tKvlva<sup>h</sup>Ĥ
- 5) mnKvix tRjv Kugkbvi MY (AbwaK mvZ Rb )
- 6) m<sup>h</sup>uv`K
- 7) GjvKvi `wqZc<sup>h</sup>ĀB evsjv<sup>h</sup> k ĤDU<sup>h</sup>mi cĀdkbjv ĤDU Gw<sup>h</sup> wK<sup>h</sup>DwJ<sup>h</sup>
- 8) hM<sup>h</sup> m<sup>h</sup>uv`K<sup>5</sup> (GK Rb)
- 9) tRjv tivfvi ĤDU wj Wwi, tRjv ĤDU wj Wwi I tRjv Kve ĤDU wj Wwi ;
- 10) ĤDUvi cĀZwba `Ĥ Rb
- 11) MĀc KugwUi mfvicwZ cĀZwba `Ĥ Rb
- 12) mn<sup>h</sup>thw<sup>h</sup>RZ m`m` `Ĥ Rb

137| wbe<sup>h</sup>ix KugwUi `wqZi

- tRjv wbe<sup>h</sup>ix KugwUi `wqZi g<sup>h</sup>ta<sup>h</sup> wbgw<sup>h</sup> wLZ w<sup>h</sup>lq<sup>h</sup> wj Ašf<sup>h</sup> vKtet
- 1) ĤDU Av<sup>h</sup> vj btK m<sup>h</sup>cĀw<sup>h</sup>i Z, DbwZ I Rbw<sup>h</sup>cĀ Kiv ;
- 2) Kvh<sup>h</sup>Rjvc, RbmsthvM I c<sup>h</sup>Pv<sup>h</sup>i gva<sup>h</sup>tg ĤDU Av<sup>h</sup> vj tbi cĀZ wki<sup>h</sup>, wK<sup>h</sup>t<sup>h</sup>vi/wK<sup>h</sup>t<sup>h</sup>vix I h<sup>h</sup>eK/h<sup>h</sup>eZ<sup>h</sup> i AvKó Kiv;
- 3) Ĥvbxq c<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup> cĀq<sup>h</sup>M K<sup>h</sup>i ĤDU I tivfvi ĤDU<sup>h</sup> i D<sup>h</sup> v<sup>h</sup>tM mgvR tmevgj K KvR I mgvR Dbq<sup>h</sup>b cĀK<sup>h</sup> ev<sup>h</sup>evq<sup>h</sup>b Kiv ;
- 4) ĤDUw<sup>h</sup>stq AvM<sup>h</sup>ix e<sup>h</sup>w<sup>h</sup>eM<sup>h</sup>K cĀk<sup>h</sup>ĤY w<sup>h</sup> t<sup>h</sup>q t<sup>h</sup>bZZ;M<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup>Y Drmw<sup>h</sup>nZ Kiv ;
- 5) w<sup>h</sup>tj evm Ab<sup>h</sup>yn<sup>h</sup>i ĤDU<sup>h</sup> i cĀk<sup>h</sup>ĤY cwi Pvj bv w<sup>h</sup>bw<sup>h</sup>ĀZ Kiv ;
- 6) Av<sup>h</sup>Āwj K ĤDU<sup>h</sup>mi cĀc<sup>h</sup> tiw<sup>h</sup>R<sup>h</sup>tókb w<sup>h</sup> w<sup>h</sup>bav<sup>h</sup> Z mg<sup>h</sup>tq cwi t<sup>h</sup>ka Kiv ;
- 7) GjvKv<sup>h</sup> Kve ĤDU, ĤDU I tivfvi ĤDU m`m<sup>h</sup> i tiKW<sup>h</sup> msi<sup>h</sup>ĤY Kiv ;
- 8) AvBb jsN<sup>h</sup>bKvix ĤDU ev ĤDUvi<sup>h</sup> i wei<sup>h</sup>t<sup>h</sup>x Av<sup>h</sup>Āwj K ĤDU<sup>h</sup>mi Ab<sup>h</sup>t<sup>h</sup>gv<sup>h</sup> b A<sup>h</sup>ev w<sup>h</sup>t<sup>h</sup> R Ab<sup>h</sup>yn<sup>h</sup>i cĀqvRbxq e<sup>h</sup>e<sup>h</sup>v M<sup>h</sup>h<sup>h</sup>Y Kiv ;
- 9) ĤDU I ĤDUvi<sup>h</sup> i mb`cĀ, t<sup>h</sup>w<sup>h</sup>Kv<sup>h</sup>i kb I A<sup>h</sup>v<sup>h</sup>l qvW<sup>h</sup>cĀv<sup>h</sup>tbi m<sup>h</sup>cwi k Kiv ;
- 10) ĤDU e<sup>h</sup>vR, eB I Ab<sup>h</sup>vb<sup>h</sup> DcKib mieiv<sup>h</sup>t<sup>h</sup>i e<sup>h</sup>e<sup>h</sup>v Kiv ;
- 11) tij l<sup>h</sup>tq tRjv ĤDum KvDwYtj i ewl R/Ĥewl R mfv<sup>h</sup> i vb, Zwi L, mgq I Av<sup>h</sup>tj v<sup>h</sup>m<sup>h</sup>Px w<sup>h</sup>bav<sup>h</sup>Y Kiv ;
- 12) tij l<sup>h</sup>tq tRjv ĤDum KvDwYtj i M<sup>h</sup>pxZ w<sup>h</sup>m<sup>h</sup>vš<sup>h</sup>ev<sup>h</sup> evq<sup>h</sup>b Kiv ;
- 13) ĤDU Av<sup>h</sup> vj tbi Dbq<sup>h</sup>t<sup>h</sup>b tij l<sup>h</sup>tq tRjv ĤDU<sup>h</sup>mi kvLvmg<sup>h</sup>t<sup>h</sup>i g<sup>h</sup>ta<sup>h</sup> mg<sup>h</sup>tSvZv e<sup>h</sup>pxi t<sup>h</sup>Póv Kiv ;
- 14) tij l<sup>h</sup>tq tRjv ĤDU<sup>h</sup>mi Zv<sup>h</sup>e<sup>h</sup>vm, ewl R i<sup>h</sup>vj x I Ab<sup>h</sup>vb<sup>h</sup> mg<sup>h</sup>te<sup>h</sup>t<sup>h</sup>ki Av<sup>h</sup>t<sup>h</sup>qvRb Kiv ;
- 15) ĤDU<sup>h</sup> i Av<sup>h</sup>Āwj K, RvZxq, Avš<sup>h</sup>RwZK m<sup>h</sup>t<sup>h</sup>šj b, mg<sup>h</sup>te<sup>h</sup>ek, t<sup>h</sup>m<sup>h</sup>gbvi, i<sup>h</sup>vj x, Rv<sup>h</sup>š<sup>h</sup>x BZ<sup>h</sup>w<sup>h</sup> tZ thw<sup>h</sup> v<sup>h</sup>tbi Rb<sup>h</sup> w<sup>h</sup>bR tRjvi cĀZwba g<sup>h</sup>t<sup>h</sup>vbq<sup>h</sup>b Kiv ;
- 16) ewl R Avq<sup>h</sup>e<sup>h</sup>t<sup>h</sup>qi ev<sup>h</sup>tRU cvk Kiv ;

- 17) mgq mgq Avq-e`tqi wnmve cix¶jv Kiv Ges weMZ eQti i Kvh¶eeiYx I Avq-e`tqi wbiw¶jZ wnmve KvDwY`tj i mvariY mfvq tck Kiv ;
- 18) Znwej epixi Dm I cšv D™teb Ges bwz wba¶j Y Kiv ;
- 19) ŐMVb I wbggŐ Ges AvA¶j K I wBR`^Dciewa Abjw¶ti Ab`vb` `wqZi cvj b Kiv |

138 | mfvwZ

wefvMxq tijl`tq g`vtbRvi c`waKvi etj tijl`tq wfvMmg¶ni m`i `dZti Aew`Z tRjv,tjvi wbe¶nx Kugw¶i mfvwZ \_vKteb | cvnvoZjx I `mq`cj tijl`tq tRjv `wDUtmi mfvwZ \_vKteb wvfwkbyj m¶cvi (IqvK¶c) Ges ivRkvnx tijl`tq `wDUtmi mfvwZ \_vKteb c¶vb cŐKškjx (civŐg) | Zvi v wBR wBR KvDwY`j I wbe¶nx Kugw¶i mKj mfvq mfvwZ Zj Ki teb |

139 | mn-mfvwZ

tRjv tijl`tq `wDUtmi AbwaK cvP Rb mn-mfvwZ \_vKteb | tRjv KvDwY`tj i ^Tewl ¶ mvariY mfvq wZwb/Zvi v wZb eQti i Rb` wbe¶PZ nteb | mfvwZi Abjcw`wZtZ tR`ŐZvi wfvwE`tZ mn-mfvwZ mfvwZi `wqZi cvj b Ki teb<sup>3</sup> |

140 | tRjv Kugkbvi

- (K) tRjv `wDUm KvDwY`tj i ^Tewl ¶ mvariY mfvv m¶cwi kµtg AvA¶j K Kugkbvi I c¶vb RvZxq Kugkbvtii `¶¶wi Z mb`ct¶i gva`tg wZb eQti i Rb` tRjv Kugkbvi wbtqwmRZ nteb | Zv¶K msukē tRjvq emevmKvix ev tmLv¶b KgPZ nTz nte |
- (L) wZwb Zvi Kvh¶ej xi Rb` AvA¶j K Kugkbvtii wBKU `vqx \_vKteb |
- (M) tRjv Kugkbvtii `wqZi nte wbgie/c t
- 1) tRjv msMVtbi Dbq¶b Ges tRjv KvDwY`j tK KgP¶j I Kvh¶ei ivLv ;
- 2) mfvwZi m½ Avtj vPbv Kti KvDwY`j mfvv Avtj vP`mPx, `vb, Zvi L I mgq wba¶j Y ;

- 3) tijl`tq tRjv `wDUtmi Znwej I m¶u¶Ei tndvRZ, KgPvix wbtqwm, wqš¶ I Zv¶ i Aemi M¶Y msvvš-wel q m¶u¶`b ;
- 4) thvM`Zvm¶u¶wē e`w³t` i mb`c¶i Őviv mnKvix tRjv Kugkbvi c¶` wbtqwtMi e`e`v Ges `wDUjS Dbq¶b Zv¶ i KvR Kivi m¶thvM cŐvb ;
- 5) mnKvix Kugkbvtii tKvb c` kb` nTj Zv c¶t¶Yi e`e`v M¶Y ;
- 6) `wDU I `wDUvi A`vl qwW¶ kvcjv Kve A`vl qwW¶ tcm¶wUŐm `wDU A`vl qwW¶ tcm¶wUŐm tivfvv `wDU A`vl qwW¶ cŐvtbi wel`tq cŐqvRbxq e`e`v M¶Y ;
- 7) mfvwZ I mn-mfvwZi Abjcw`wZtZ KvDwY`j I wbe¶nx Kugw¶i mfvq mfvwZi `wqZi cvj b |
- (N) tRjv Kugkbvi tKvb wel`tq tRjv KvDwY`j ev tRjv wbe¶nx Kugw¶i m½ GKgZ bv nTj wmxvš-cŐvtbi Rb` AvA¶j K Kugkbvtii wBKU wel`qul D¶vcb Ki tZ nte | G e`vcvti Zvi wmxvšB Pevš-etj wete¶PZ nte |

141 | tKvI va`¶

tKvI va`¶ KvDwY`tj i ^Tewl ¶ mvariY mfvq wZb eQti i Rb` wbe¶PZ nteb Ges wZwb ,

- 1) msMVtbi bvtg cŐB mKj UvKv cqmv M¶Y Ki teb Ges Avq-e`tqi wnmve h\_vh\_fvte i ¶¶Yvte¶¶tYi wbdqZv weavb Ki teb ;
- 2) wZwb m¶u¶`tKi mnvqZvq ewl ¶ evtRU c¶vq¶b I Dc`vcb Ki teb ;
- 3) wbe¶nx Kugw¶i Abtgv`bµtg A\_ev wbe¶nx Kugw¶i Abtgv`b mvtct¶¶ tRjv Kugkbvtii wj wLZ AbgwZµtg evtRU ewnfZ Li¶Pi wej g¶j Ki tZ cvi teb ;
- 4) Znwejtj i Ae`v m¶u¶tK¶tRjv Kugkbvi I wbe¶nx Kugw¶tK wbcwqZ AewZ ivLteb |
- 5) msMVtbi Avq-e`tqi wbiw¶jZ wnmve wbe¶nx Kugw¶i Abtgv`bmn ewl ¶ KvDwY`tj i mfvq tck Ki teb |

142 | mnKvix tRjv Kugkbvi

tRjv Kugkbvtii Kvh¶ej x m¶u¶`tb mnvqZvi Rb` wewfbewel`tq Zvi m¶cwi kµtg Zvi wbtRi I AvA¶j K Kugkbvtii `¶¶wi Z mb`ct¶i

gva'tg Aba<sup>©</sup>mvZ Rb mnKvix tRjv Kwgkivi (Kgc'tq GKRb gwnjvnm) wbtqM Kiv hvte| Zviv Zt'i Kvh'ejxi Rb" tRjv Kwgkivt'i wBKU`vqx\_vKteb|

143 K m<sup>u</sup>v`K

- (K) m<sup>u</sup>v`K KvDwY'tj i ^Tewl R mvaviY mfvq wZb eQtii Rb" wbevPZ nteb|
- (L) wZwb c'kvmbK KvRmn mKj Kv'tRi Rb" tRjv Kwgkivt'i wBKU`vqx\_vKteb|
- (M) m<sup>u</sup>v`tKi `wqZj;wbgie'c nte t
- 1) mfvvZ I tRjv Kwgkivt'i wbt`k KvDwY'j I wbev'x Kugui mfvv tbnuk tc'Y, mfvv Kvh'eieiYx wj Lb, msi'qY I mfvq MpxZ wmv's- ev-evqb ;
- 2) msMV'tbi `vei, A`vei m<sup>u</sup>vE I `wj j cI msi'qY ;
- 3) AvAj K I RvZxh m`i `dZ'ti mstM thvM'thvM i'qV Kiv ;
- 4) BDwU tiwR'tokb I mb` gAjxi Avte`bcI AvAj K m`i mdZ'ti tc'Y Ges tiwR'tokb PvU' I mb`cI c'ct'Ki wBKU weZiY I Zrmpv's-ti KW'nsi'qY ;
- 5) msMV'tbi Avq-e'tqi wnmve msi'qY ;
- 6) Zvwj Kvfy' `j t\_tK ewl R tiwR'tokb wd, Kvh'eieiYx I `wDU cwi msL`vb msM'h I Zvi weeiY c'Z K'ti AvAj K m`i `dZ'ti tc'Y;
- 7) wba'wi Z di'tg `wDU I `wDuv't'i tW'tKv't'kb I A`vl qv'w'P mpcwi kc' h\_vmg'tq AvAj K m`i `dZ'ti tc'Y|

143 L hM' m<sup>u</sup>v`K

- (K) hM' m<sup>u</sup>v`K KvDwY'tj i ^Tewl R mvaviY mfvq wZb eQtii Rb" wbevPZ nteb|
- (L) wZwb c'kvmbK KvRmn mKj Kv'tRi Rb" m<sup>u</sup>v`tKi wBKU`vqx\_vKteb|
- (M) hM' m<sup>u</sup>v`tKi `wqZj;wbgie'c nte t
- 1) m<sup>u</sup>v`K'tK mKj Kv'tR mrvh" Ges mn'thvMZv Kiv;

- 2) m<sup>u</sup>v`K KZR b" `wqZj;cvj b ;
- 3) m<sup>u</sup>v`tKi Ab'cw`wZ'tZ m<sup>u</sup>v`tKi hveZxq`vq-`wqZj;cvj b<sup>5</sup> ;

144 | tRjv tivfvi `wDU wj Wwi, tRjv `wDU wj Wwi I tRjv Kve `wDU wj Wwi (K) tij I'tq tRjv `wDU'tmi c'k'qY I tc'M'gti `wqZj;cvj tbi Rb" GKRb Kve `wDU wj Wwi, GKRb `wDU wj Wwi, GKRb tivfvi `wDU wj Wwi \_vKteb|

- (L) tRjv Kwgkivt'i mpcwi k'p'tg Zvi wbt'ri I AvAj K Kwgkivt'i `w'w'Z mb`c't'i gva'tg tRjv `wDU wj Wwi MY wbh'p nteb|
- (M) tij I'tq tRjv tivfvi `wDU wj Wwi, tRjv `wDU wj Wwi I tRjv Kve `wDU wj Wwi c't` wbt'q'tMi Rb" GKRb `wDuv'tK Kgc'tq GK eQtii AvfAZv m<sup>u</sup>bekvLv wfw'EK DWe'vRavix n'tZ nte| wbt'qM j'v'fi GK eQtii g'ta' Zv'tK tKvb Ab'tg'w' Z tRjv `wDU wj Wwi c'k'qY tKv'tm' thvM`vb Ki'tZ nte|
- (N) tij I'tq tRjv `wDU wj Wwi M'tYi `wqZj I Kvh'ejxi wbgie'c nte t
- 1) tRjv Kwgkivt'i cigk'q'v'Zv'teK wew'f'bae'v't'ri c'k'qY `vb I cix'qV M'hY ;
- 2) wBR BDwU wj Wwi t' i Av'tZ'w'q'tbi Rb" e'w'p'MZ mnvqZv `vb ;
- 3) tij I'tq tRjv `wDU'tmi ewl R tc'M'og I c'k'qY Kgm'Px c'v'qb I cwi Pvj bv ;
- 4) ewl R Zve'pvm I mgv'te'tki Kgm'Px cwi Pvj bv ;
- 5) tRjv Kwgkivi KZR wbt`kZ Ab'vb" c'k'qY I Db'q'bgj K Kgm'Px c'v'qb I ev-evqb|

145 | Znwej

- (K) tRjv msMV'tbi e'q mskj v'tbi Rb" A\_`vbxq'f'v'te msM'h Ki'tZ nte| Pv'v I Abj'vb i'w'k` w`'tq wbt'Z nte|
- (L) tij I'tq tRjv `wDU'tmi Znwe'tj c'v' mg'q A\_`Rgv iv'v'vi Rb" e'v's'tK wnmve Lj'tZ nte| tKv'va'q I wbev'x Kugui KZR wbev'PZ GKRb m`'m'i th'\_`v'q'ti GB wnmve cwi Pvij Z nte|

tbš tRj v ~vDUm

146| tbš tRj v ~vDUm  
c0Z`K tbš NvW Gj vKvq GKwU tbš tRj v ~vDUm \_vKte| Zvt` i wbgšY  
KZ`E`I evsj vt` k ~vDUm, tbš AAj |

147| tRj v KvDwYj  
tbš tRj v ~vDUtmi GKwU KvDwYj \_vKte| Gi MVb wbgiejc ntet

- 1) mfvcwZ
- 2) mn-mfvcwZ (AbwaK cvP Rb )
- 3) tRj v Kwgkbvi
- 4) tKvI va`I
- 5) mnKvi x tRj v Kwgkbvi MY (AbwaK mvZ Rb )
- 6) m`uv`K
- 7) Gj vKvi `wqZc0B evsj vt` k ~vDUtmi c0dkbvj ~vDU Gw wKDwUf
- 8) hMf m`uv`K<sup>5</sup> (GKRb)
- 9) c0vb wK`I K, we, Gb, D`P we`vj q
- 10) tRj v wbeIwx KwguU i mKj m`m`
- 11) tRj vi AvI Zvaxb wj Wvi tUvbi I mnKvi x wj Wvi tUvbi MY
- 12) mb`c0B tbš ~vDUvi MY

148| mf v I KvIhej x

(K) tbš tRj v ~vDUm KvDwYj eQti GKevi mvavi Y mfvq wgwj Z nte|

(L) wbeIwx KwguU i KvIhej xi LwZqvb ewl R c0Zte`b AvKvti KvDwYtj i mvavi Y mfvq Dc`vcb Ki tZ nte|

(M) tbš tRj v ~vDUm KvDwYj ewl R mvavi Y mfvq wbgewYz KvIhej x m`uv`b Ki te t

- 1) wbeIwx KwguU KZR Abtgv`Z tRj v ~vDUm Gi Pj wZ eQti i evtRU I weMZ eQti i Avq-e`tqi wmwve AeMwZ Ges ewl R KvIhej xi c0Zte`b I Zvi AvtMi eQti i Avq-e`tqi wbi x`I v c0Zte`b chwIj vPbv I Abtgv`b ;

- 2) ewl R Dbqab c0K i mn Ab`vb` KvIhej Px Abtgv`b ;
- 3) wbr`^ Dcweia i tKvb aviv, Dcaviv, mstkvab, cwieZ0, cwiea0 I msthvRb msµvš-c0 ve Avtj vPbv I tm wel tq wmwvš-M0hY ;
- 4) wbeIwx KwguU KZR Dc`wcz Avtj vP`mPx m`utK0mwvš-M0hY ;
- 5) AwWUi wbtqvM|

149| wbeIwx KwguU  
wbgewYz c` mgštq c0Z`K tbš tRj v ~vDUtmi GKwU wbeIwx KwguU \_vKte t

- 1) mfvcwZ
- 2) mn-mfvcwZ (AbwaK cvP Rb)
- 3) tRj v Kwgkbvi
- 4) tKvI va`I
- 5) mnKvi x tRj v Kwgkbvi MY (AbwaK mvZ Rb)
- 6) m`uv`K
- 7) Gj vKvi `wqZc0B evsj vt` k ~vDUtmi c0dkbvj ~vDU Gw wKDwUf
- 8) hMf m`uv`K<sup>5</sup> (GKRb)
- 9) c0vb wK`I K, we, Gb, D`P we`vj q
- 10) tRj v tbš ~vDU wj Wvi
- 11) tRj v tbš ti v fvi ~vDU wj Wvi
- 12) GKRb wj Wvi tUvbi I GKRb mnKvi x wj Wvi tUvbi c0Zwba|

150| wbeIwx KwguU i `wqZi  
tRj v wbeIwx KwguU i `wqZi wbgiejc nte t

- 1) ~vDU Avt`vj btK m`c0hwi Z, DbwZ I Rbw0q Kiv ;
- 2) KvIhej vc,RbmsthwM I c0vti i gva`tg ~vDU Avt`vj tbi c0Z evj Kt`i AvK0 Kiv ;
- 3) ~vbxq c0hY<sup>3</sup> c0qvM Kti ~vDUt`i Dt`vtM mgvR tmevgj K KvR I mgvR Dbqab c0K i ev`evqb Kiv ;
- 4) tbš ~vDUstq AvM0x e`w3t`i c0k`IY w`tq tbZZi M0hY DrmwvZ Kiv ;
- 5) wntj evm Abyvti ~vDUt`i c0k`IY cwi Pvj bv wbow0Z Kiv ;

- 6) GjvKv' ~DU m`m`i ti KW<sup>msi</sup> ¶Y Kiv ;
- 7) AvBb jsNbKvix ~DU ev ~DUvi`i wei`tx AvAwj K ~DUtmi Abtgv`b A\_ev wbt` R Abymti c0qvRbxq e`e`v MhY Kiv ;
- 8) ~DU I ~DUvi`i mb`cI, tWtKvti kb I A`vl qvW<sup>c0</sup> v`bi mpcwi k Kiv ;
- 9) ~DU e`vR, eB I Ab`vb` DcKib mieivtmi e`e`v Kiv ;
- 10) tbs tRjv ~DUm KvDwYtj i ewil R/^Tewil R mfvi ~vb, Zwi L, mgq I Avtj vP`mPx wbaPY Kiv ;
- 11) tbs tRjv ~DUm KvDwYtj i MpxZ wmvS`ev`evqb Kiv ;
- 12) ~DU Avf`vj tbi Dbqtb tbs tRjv ~DUtmi Zwi Kvfj<sup>3</sup> kvLvmgtni gta` mgfSvZv epxi tPov Kiv ;
- 13) tbs tRjv ~DUtmi Zvepvm, ewil R i`vj x I Ab`vb` mgvteki AvtqvRb Kiv ;
- 14) ~DUt`i AvAwj K, RvZiq, AvSRwZK mtsj b, mgvtek, tmvgbvi, i`vj x, gJ, Rv`fx BZ`w`tZ thM`v`bi Rb` wR GjvKvi c0Zibwa gtbvqb Kiv ;
- 15) ewil R Avq-e`tqi evtRU cvk Kiv ;
- 16) mgq mgq Avq-e`tqi wmwve cix¶Y Kiv Ges weMZ eQtii Kvh`eiYx I Avq-e`tqi wbiw¶Z wmwve KvDwYj mfvq tck Kiv ;
- 17) Znej epxi Dm I cSv D<sup>TM</sup>teb Ges bwiZ wbaPY Kiv ;
- 18) MVb I wbgg0 Ges AvAwj K I wR`^Dciewa Abymti Ab`vb` `wqZi cvj b Kiv |

151 | mfvcwZ  
 tbs NwU Gwiqv KgvUvi c`waKvi etj tRjv wbefx KigwU mfvciZ  
 \_vKteb | wZwb KvDwYj I wbefx KigwU mKj mfvq mfvcwZ; Ki teb |

152 | mn-mfvciZ  
 tbs tRjv ~DUtmi AbwaK cuP Rb mn-mfvciZ \_vKteb | mfvcwZi  
 Abjcw`wZtZ %R`oZvi wfiE`Z mn-mfvciZ mfvcwZi `wqZi cvj b  
 Ki teb |

- 153 | tRjv Kwgkbvi
- (K) tbs ~DUtmi AvAwj K Kwgkbvi I c0vb RvZiq Kwgkbvti i ~¶wi Z mb`cI 0viv tbs NwU KgwUs Awdmvi tRjv Kwgkbvi wmwte wZb eQtii Rb` wbtqvRZ nteb |
- (L) wZwb Zwi Kvh`ej xi Rb` AvAwj K Kwgkbvti i wKw `vqx \_vKteb |
- (M) tRjv Kwgkbvti i `wqZi nte wbgtef c t
- 1) tRjv msMVtbi Dbqtb Ges tRjv KvDwYj tK KgPAj I Kvh`i ivLv;
- 2) mfvcwZi m1/2 Avtj vPbv Kti KvDwYj mfvi Avtj vP`mPx, ~vb, Zwi L I mgq wbaPY ;
- 3) tRjv tbs ~DUtmi Znej I m`uEi tndvRZ, KgPvix wbtqvM, wqšY I Zt`i Aemi MhY msµvS`wel q m`uv`b ;
- 4) ~DU I ~DUvi`i A`vl qvW<sup>o</sup> t0m`W>U0m ~DU A`vl qvW<sup>o</sup> Ges t0m`W>U0m tivfvi ~DU A`vl qvW<sup>c0</sup> v`bi wltq c0qvRbxq e`e`v MhY mfvcwZ I mn-mfvciZi Abjcw`wZtZ KvDwYtj i mvari Y I wbefx KigwU mfvq mfvcwZi `wqZi cvj b |
- (N) tRjv Kwgkbvi tKvb wltq tRjv KvDwYj ev tRjv wbefx KigwU m1/2 GKgZ bv ntj wmvS`c0v`bi Rb` AvAwj K Kwgkbvti i wKw wltqv D1 vcb Ki tZ nte | G e`vcv`i Zwi wmvS`B PovS`etj wetePZ nte |

- 154 | tKvIva`¶  
 tbs tRjv ~DUtmi GKRB tKvIva`¶ \_vKteb | wZwb tRjv Kwgkbvi KZR wbhj<sup>3</sup> nteb Ges wZwb,
- 1) msMVtbi bvtg c0B mKj UvKv cqmv MhY Ki teb Ges Avq-e`tqi wmwve h\_vh\_fvte i ¶Yvte¶Yi w0qZv wawb Ki teb ;
- 2) m`uv` tKi mnvqZvq ewil R evtRU c0Yqb I Dc`vcb Ki teb ;
- 3) wbefx KigwU Abtgv`b mtg evtRU emfZ e`tqi wej gAj Ki tZ cvi teb ;
- 4) Znetj i Ae`v m`utK<sup>o</sup> tRjv Kwgkbvi I wbefx KigwU tK wqwgZ AeinZ ivLteb ;
- 5) msMVtbi Avq-e`tqi wbiw¶Z wmwve wbefx KigwU Abtgv`b mn ewil R KvDwYtj i mvari Y mfvq tck Ki teb |



Gqvi tRj v ~vDUM

159| Gqvi tRj v ~vDUM  
c0Z`K wegvb NvU Gj vKvq GKU Gqvi tRj v ~vDUM msvMb \_vKte  
Zv` i wbgšY KZE¶ ersj v` k ~vDUM, Gqvi AAj |

160| tRj v KvDwYj  
Gqvi tRj v ~vDUtmi GKU KvDwYj \_vKte| Gi MVb wbgtefc nte t

- 1) mfvcwZ
- 2) mn-mfvcwZ (AbwaK cvP Rb )
- 3) tRj v Kwgkbvi
- 4) tKvl va`¶
- 5) mnKvi x tRj v Kwgkbvi MY (AbwaK mvZ Rb )
- 6) m`uv` K
- 7) Aa`¶, kvnxb `g I Ktj R
- 8) Gj vKvi `wqZc0B ersj v` k ~vDUtmi c0dkbvj ~vDU Gw wKDwJf
- 9) Gqvi ~vDU wj Wvi MY
- 10) tRj v wbevix KwguLi m`m`MY
- 11) wj Wvi tUvbi I mnKvi x wj Wvi tUvbi MY<sup>2</sup>|

161| mfV I KvHfej x

(K) Gqvi tRj v ~vDUM KvDwYj eQti GKevi mvavi Y mfVq wgwj Z nte|  
(L) wbevix KwguLi KvHfej xi LwZqvb ewl R c0Zte`b AvKvti KvDwYj mfVq  
Dc`vcb Ki tZ nte|

(M) Gqvi tRj v ~vDUM KvDwYj ewl R mvavi Y mfVq wbgewYZ KvHfej x  
m`uv` b Ki te t

- 1) wbevix KwguLi KZR Abtgv` Z tRj v ~vDUM Gi Pj wZ eQti i evtRU I  
weMZ eQti i Avq-e`tqi wnmve AeMwZ Ges ewl R KvHfej xi c0Zte`b  
I Zvi AvtMi eQti i Avq-e`tqi wbx¶v c0Zte`b chv¶j vPbv I  
Abtgv` b ;
- 2) ewl R Dbqab cKí mn Ab`vb` KvH¶Px Abtgv` b ;

- 3) wR`^ Dcweai tKvb aviv, Dcaviv, mstkrab, cwieZ0, cwiea0 I  
msthvRb msvvš-c0ve Avtj vPbv I tm vel tq wmvš-M0Y ;
- 4) wbevix KwguLi KZR Dc`wcz Avtj vP`mPx m`utK¶mvš-M0Y ;
- 5) AwWUi wbtqvM|

162| wbevix KwguLi  
wbgewYZ c` mgštq c0Z`K Gqvi tRj v ~vDUtmi GKU wbevix KwguLi  
\_vKte t

- 1) mfvcwZ
- 2) mn-mfvcwZ (AbwaK cvP Rb)
- 3) tRj v Kwgkbvi
- 4) tKvl va`¶
- 5) mnKvi x tRj v Kwgkbvi MY (AbwaK mvZ Rb)
- 6) m`uv` K
- 7) Gj vKvi `wqZc0B ersj v` k ~vDUtmi c0dkbvj ~vDU Gw wKDwJf
- 8) h¶m`uv` K
- 9) Aa`¶, kvnxb `g I Ktj R
- 10) tRj v Gqvi ~vDU wj Wvi
- 11) tRj v Gqvi tivfvi ~vDU wj Wvi

163| wbevix KwguLi `wqZi

tRj v wbevix KwguLi `wqZi gta` wbgwj wLZ vel q,wj Ašf0 \_vKtet

- 1) ~vDU Avt` vj btK m`c0wvi Z, DbwZ I Rbw0¶ Kiv ;
- 2) KvHrjvc, RbmsthvM I c0vti i gva`tg ~vDU Avt` vj tbi c0Z  
evj Kt` i AvKó Kiv ;
- 3) ~vbxq chv¶ c0qvM Kti ~vDUt` i Dt`vtM mgvR tmevgj K KvR I  
mgvR Dbqab cKí ev`evqb Kiv ;
- 4) Gqvi ~vDUstq AvM0x e`w3t` i c0k¶Y w` tq tbZZi M0tY DrmwvZ Kiv
- 5) wntj evm Abvnti ~vDUt` i c0k¶Y cwi Pvj bv w0w0Z Kiv ;
- 6) Gj vKv` ~vDU I m`m`t` i ti Kw¶nsi ¶Y Kiv ;

- 7) AvBb jsNbKvix ~vDU ev ~vDUvit`i wei`tx AvAwj K ~vDUtmi Abtgv`b A\_ev wbt` R Abymt`i c0qvRbxq e`e`v MhY Kiv ;
- 8) ~vDU I ~vDUvit`i mb`cT, tWtKvt`i kb I A`vl qvW`c0 vt`bi mpcwi k Kiv ;
- 9) ~vDU e`vR, eB I Ab`vb` DcKiY mieivt`ni e`e`v Kiv ;
- 10) Gqvi tRjv ~vDUM KvDwYt`j i ewl R mvariY mfvi ~vb, Zwi L, mgq I Avtj vP`mPx wbarPY Kiv ;
- 11) Gqvi tRjv ~vDUM KvDwYt`j i MpxZ wmxvS-ev`evqb Kiv ;
- 12) ~vDU Avt`vj t`bi Dbqtb Gqvi tRjv ~vDUtmi ZwiY Kvfv` kvLvmg`ni gta` mgtSvZv ewxi tPov Kiv ;
- 13) Gqvi tRjv ~vDUtmi ZwiYvm, ewl R i`vjx I Ab`vb` mgvte`ki AvtqvRb Kiv ;
- 14) ~vDUt`i AvAwj K, RivXq, AvSRwZK m`stj b, mgvtek, tmvgbvi, i`vjx, gJ, Rv`fx BZ`w`tZ thvM`vt`bi Rb` wR GjvKvi c0Zwba gtbvqb Kiv ;
- 15) ewl R Avq-e`tqi evtRU cvk Kiv ;
- 16) mgq mgq Avq-e`tqi wmwv cix`v Kiv Ges weMZ eQt`i Kvht`ei Yx I Avq-e`tqi wbiw`vZ wmwv KvDwYj mfvq tck Kiv ;
- 17) Znvej ewxi Drm I cšv D`m`eb Ges bwxZ wbaPY Kiv ;
- 18) MVb I wbgg0 Ges AvAwj K I wR`^Dcwea Abymt`i Ab`vb` `wqZ; cvj b Kiv |

164 | mfvwZ  
wegvb NwUj AwabvqK c`waKvi etj tRjv wbehx KwUj mfvwZ  
\_vKteb | wZwb KvDwYj I wbehx KwUj mKj mfvq mfvwZ; Ki teb |

165 | mn-mfvwZ  
Gqvi tRjv ~vDUtmi AbwaK cuP Rb mn-mfvwZ \_vKteb | mfvwZi  
Abcw`wZtZ tR0`Zvi wfvE`Z mn-mfvwZ mfvwZi `wqZ; cvj b  
Ki teb |

- 166 | tRjv Kwgkbvi  
(K) AvAwj K Kwgkbvi I c0vb RivXq Kwgkbvt`i i`v`wZ mb`cT 0viv wZb eQt`i i Rb` wegvb NwUj c0vmb kvLvi AwabvqK tRjv Kwgkbvi wby` nteb |
- (L) wZwb Zwi Kvht`ej xi Rb` AvAwj K Kwgkbvt`i i wKU `vqx \_vKteb |
- (M) tRjv Kwgkbvt`i i `wqZ; nte wbgie`c t
- 1) tRjv msMVt`bi Dbqtb Ges tRjv KvDwYj tK KgPAj I Kvht`i ivLv ;
- 2) mfvwZi m`stj Avtj vPbv Kt`i KvDwYj mfvi Avtj vP`mPx, ~vb, Zwi L I mgq wbaPY ;
- 3) Gqvi tRjv ~vDUtmi Znvej I m`wvEi tndvRZ, KgPvix wbtqvM, wqšY I Zt`i Aemi MhY msvS`w`el q m`wv`b ;
- 4) ~vDU I ~vDUvi A`vl qvW`c0 vt`bi wU0m ~vDU A`vl qvW`Ges t0m`wU0m tivfvi ~vDU A`vl qvW`c0 vt`bi w`el t`q c0qvRbxq e`e`v MhY
- 5) mfvwZ I mn-mfvwZi Abcw`wZtZ KvDwYj I wbehx KwUj mfvq mfvwZi `wqZ; cvj b |
- (N) tRjv Kwgkbvi tKvb w`el t`q tRjv KvDwYj ev tRjv wbehx KwUj m`stj GKgZ bv ntj wmxvS`c0 vt`bi Rb` AvAwj K Kwgkbvt`i i wKU w`el qvU D`vcb Ki tZ nte | G e`vcvt`i Zwi wmxvSB PovS`etj weteiPZ nte |

167 | tKvI va`v`  
tKvI va`v` tRjv Kwgkbvt`i i mpcwi k`utg mfvwZ KZR wbtqvRZ nteb Ges wZwb,

- 1) msMVt`bi bvtg c0B mKj UvKv cqmv MhY Ki teb Ges Avq-e`tqi wmwv h\_vh\_fvte i`v`Yvte`v`i w0qZv wvavb Ki teb ;
- 2) wZwb m`wv` tKi mnvqZvq ewl R evtRU c0vqb I Dc`vcb Ki teb ;
- 3) wbehx KwUj Abtgv`b`utg A\_ev wbehx KwUj Abtgv`b mvtc`v` tRjv Kwgkbvt`i i wj wLZ AbgvZ`utg evtRU ewf`Z e`tqi wej gAj Ki tZ cvi teb ;
- 4) Znvej i Ae`v m`utK` tRjv Kwgkbvi I wbehx KwUj tK wbgwZ AevZ ivLteb ;

5) msMVt̄bi Avq-eṯqi wbiwḡZ wnmve wbeḥx Kugūli Abt̄grḡ bmn KvDwYt̄j i ewl R̄ mvari Y mfvq tck Ki t̄eb|

168| mnKvix t̄Rjv Kugkbvi  
t̄Rjv Kugkbvt̄ii Kvhḡejx mṁúv`tb mnvqZvi Rb` weifbæwēl t̄q Zvi mpcwi kμt̄g Zvi wbt̄Ri I AvĀwj K Kugkbvt̄ii ṯḡḡwi Z mb`cĪ ḡviv Aba<sup>7</sup> (mvZ) Rb mnKvix t̄Rjv Kugkbvi wbt̄qM Kiv hvte| Zvi Zt̄`i Kvhḡejxi Rb` t̄Rjv Kugkbvt̄ii wku `vqx `vKt̄eb|

169| mṁúv`K  
(K) Gqvi t̄Rjv ṯḡDUt̄mi GKRB mṁúv`K `vKt̄eb| wZwb t̄Rjv Kugkbvt̄ii mpcwi kμt̄g mfvqZ KZR wbt̄qM RZ nteb|

(L) wZwb c̄kvm̄bK KvRmn mKj KvṯRi Rb` t̄Rjv Kugkbvt̄ii wku `vqx `vKt̄eb|

(M) mṁúv`t̄Ki `wqZj; wbgēfc nte t  
1) mfvqZ I t̄Rjv Kugkbvt̄ii wbt̄`RgZ KvDwYj I wbeḥx Kugūli mfv t̄bwuk t̄c̄Y, mfv KvhḡeiYx wj Lb, msiḡY I mfvq MpxZ wmxvš- ev`evqb ;

2) msMVt̄bi ṯvei, A`vei mṁúv`E I `wj j cĪ msiḡY ;

3) AvĀwj K I RvZxh m`i `dZt̄ii mst̄M thvMvthvM i ḡḡv Kiv ;

4) BDwbU tiwRt̄okb I mb` gĀjxi Avte`bcĪ AvĀwj K m`i mdZt̄i t̄c̄Y Ges tiwRt̄okb PvUḡ I mb`cĪ c̄c̄t̄Ki wku weZiY I Zrmsp̄vš-ti KWṁsi ḡY ;

5) msMVt̄bi Avq-eṯqi wnmve msiḡY ;

6) Zwj Kvḡḡ `j t̄t̄K ewl R̄ tiwRt̄okb wd, KvhḡeiYx I ṯḡDU cwi msL vb msM̄h I Zvi weeiY c̄Z Kt̄i AvĀwj K m`i `dZt̄i t̄c̄Y ;

7) wbaḡi Z di t̄g ṯḡDU I ṯḡDUvi t̄i t̄Wt̄Kv̄t̄kb I Avl qv̄t̄Wḡ mpcwi kcĪ h\_vmg t̄q AvĀwj K m`i `dZt̄i t̄c̄Y|

170| hḡM mṁúv`K  
(K) wZwb c̄kvm̄bK KvRmn mKj KvṯRi Rb` mṁúv`t̄Ki wku `vqx `vKt̄eb|

(L) hḡM mṁúv`t̄Ki `wqZj; wbgēfc nte t

1) mṁúv`t̄Ki mKj KvṯR mrvnh` Ges mnthvM Zv Kiv ;

2) mṁúv`K KZR b`-`wqZj; cvj b ;

3) mṁúv`t̄Ki Abjcw`wZt̄Z mṁúv`t̄Ki hveZxq `vq-`wqZj; cvj b|

171| t̄Rjv Gqvi ṯḡDU wj Wvi I t̄Rjv Gqvi tivfvi ṯḡDU wj Wvi

(K) Gqvi t̄Rjv ṯḡDUt̄mi t̄Ubs I t̄c̄M̄t̄gi `wqZj; cvj t̄bi Rb` GKRB t̄Rjv Gqvi ṯḡDU wj Wvi I GKRB t̄Rjv Gqvi tivfvi ṯḡDU wj Wvi `vKt̄eb|

(L) t̄Rjv Kugkbvt̄ii mpcwi kμt̄g t̄Rjv Kugkbvi I AvĀwj K Kugkbvt̄ii ṯḡḡwi Z mb`cĪ i gva t̄g t̄Rjv ṯḡDU wj Wvi MY wbhḡ nteb|

(M) t̄Rjv Gqvi ṯḡDU wj Wvi I t̄Rjv Gqvi tivfvi ṯḡDU wj Wvi c̄t̄ wbt̄qṯMi Rb` GKRB ṯḡDUvi t̄K Kgct̄ḡ GK eQt̄ii AwfĀZv mṁúv`e kvLv wfvĒK DWev Ravix n̄Z nte| wbt̄qM jv̄t̄fi GK eQt̄ii ḡt̄ Zv̄t̄ i t̄Kvb Abt̄gwi Z t̄Rjv ṯḡDU wj Wvi c̄kḡḡY t̄Kv̄t̄mḡthvM`vb Ki t̄Z nte|

(N) t̄Rjv Gqvi I Gqvi tivfvi ṯḡDU wj Wv̄t̄i `wqZj; I Kvhḡejx wbgēfc nte t

1) t̄Rjv Kugkbvt̄ii cigkḡgvZvteK weifbæv̄t̄Ri c̄kḡḡY `vb I cixḡḡv M̄hY ;

2) wbr kvLvi BDwbU wj Wvi t̄`i Avt̄Zv̄bq̄t̄bi Rb` e`w<sup>3</sup>MZ mnvqZv `vb ;

3) Gqvi t̄Rjv ṯḡDUt̄mi ewl R̄ t̄c̄M̄t̄g I c̄kḡḡY KgḡḡPx c̄ḡqb I cwi Pvj bv ;

4) ewl R̄ Zv̄eḡv̄m I mgv̄t̄t̄ki KgḡḡPx cwi Pvj bv ;

5) t̄Rjv Kugkbvi KZR wbt̄`KZ Ab`vb` c̄kḡḡY I Dbq̄bgj K KgḡḡPx c̄ḡqb I ev`evqb|

172| Znwej

(K) t̄Rjv msMVt̄bi e`q msKj vt̄bi Rb` A`-vbxqfv̄te msM̄h Ki t̄Z nte| Pv̄v I Abj vb i w` w t̄q wbt̄Z nte|

(L) Gqvi t̄Rjv ṯḡDUt̄mi Znwej c̄b̄s mḡy q A`-Rgv ivLvi Rb` e`vst̄K wnmve Lj t̄Z nte| t̄Kvlva`ḡ I wbeḥx Kugūli KZR ḡt̄vbxZ GKRB m`tm̄i ths` ṯḡḡt̄i GB wnmve cwi Pvj Z nte|

tg̃tŨtcwj Ub ~«DUM

173| tg̃tŨtcwj Ub ~«DUM

c̃Z̃K tg̃tŨtcwj Ub c̃kvm̃bK GjvKvq tRjv ~«DUt̃mi gh̃P̃v m̃ũb̃e  
GKwU ~«DU msMVb \_vKt̃e Ges Zv tg̃tŨtcwj Ub ~«DUM bvt̃g cwi Pw̃j Z  
nt̃e| Zṽt̃i w̃bqš̃ỹ KZ̃ẽ¶̃ ñt̃eb ms̃w̃k̃ẽ c̃kvm̃bK w̃efṽM w̃f̃w̃EK  
AṽÃw̃j K ~«DUM|

174| tg̃tŨtcwj Ub KvDw̃Ỹj

- 1) c̃p̃t̃cṽl K
- 2) mf̃vc̃w̃Z
- 3) mn-mf̃vc̃w̃Z (Ab̃w̃aK cṽP̃ Rb)
- 4) tg̃tŨtcwj Ub tRjv Kwg̃kbvi
- 5) tKṽlvã¶̃¶̃
- 6) m̃ũṽ`K
- 7) h̃M̃#̃ m̃ũṽ`K
- 8) tRjv w̃k̃¶̃¶̃ṽ Aw̃dm̃vi
- 9) tRjv c̃Ń\_w̃g̃K w̃k̃¶̃¶̃ṽ Aw̃dm̃vi
- 10) GjvKvi `w̃q̃Z̃c̃Ń̃B̃ eṽsj ṽt̃`k ~«DUt̃mi Kg̃R̃Z̃P̃
- 11) tg̃tŨtcwj Ub mnKvi x tRjv Kwg̃kbvi (Ab̃w̃aK mṽZ̃ Rb)
- 12) tg̃tŨtcwj Ub \_vb̃vm̃g̃t̃ni GKRB Kt̃i ~«DUvi c̃ŃZ̃ub̃wa
- 13) c̃ŃZ̃`K tg̃tŨtcwj Ub \_vb̃vi M̃Ńc̃ Kwg̃ũJi mf̃vc̃w̃Z̃M̃t̃Ỹi g̃t̃ã` t\_¶̃K GK Rb  
Kt̃i c̃ŃZ̃ub̃wa
- 14) tg̃tŨtcwj Ub tRjv w̃b̃ẽ¶̃x̃ Kwg̃ũJi m`m̃MY
- 15) tg̃tŨtcwj Ub tRjvi w̃j W̃vi t̃Ũb̃vi I mnKvi x w̃j W̃vi t̃Ũb̃vi MY|

175| KvDw̃Ỹt̃j i tg̃q̃v` I mf̃v

- (K) tg̃tŨtcwj Ub ~«DUM KvDw̃Ỹt̃j i Kṽh̃R̃vj ñt̃e w̃b̃ẽ¶̃t̃bi ci t\_¶̃K w̃Zb  
eQi |
- (L) tg̃tŨtcwj Ub ~«DUM KvDw̃Ỹj eQi GKevi m̃vavi Y mf̃vq w̃g̃w̃j Z ñt̃e|
- (M) Ń̃b̃ẽ¶̃x̃ Kwg̃ũJi Kṽh̃ẽj̃xi Lw̃Z̃q̃vb ewl̃ R̃ c̃ŃZ̃t̃e`b AvKṽt̃i KvDw̃Ỹt̃j i  
m̃vavi Y mf̃vq Dc`ṽcb̃ Kĩt̃Z̃ ñt̃e|

- (N) KvDw̃Ỹj c̃ŃZ̃ w̃Zb eQi Aš̃t̃ GKevi %̃ewl̃ R̃ m̃vavi Y mf̃vq w̃g̃w̃j Z ñt̃e|
- (O) Añb̃ẽṽh̃©̃ Kṽt̃Ỹ w̃Zb eQi i g̃t̃ã` KvDw̃Ỹt̃j i ^̃ewl̃ R̃ m̃vavi Y mf̃vi  
Aṽt̃q̃ṽR̃b̃ Kiv m̃ẽẽ bṽ ñt̃j w̃b̃ẽ¶̃x̃ Kwg̃ũJi w̃m̃x̃ṽš̃-t̃g̃ṽZ̃ṽt̃ẽK Ab̃w̃aK Oq  
g̃vm̃ tg̃q̃v` eṽoṽt̃bṽ hṽt̃e| Oq g̃ṽt̃mi g̃t̃ã` w̃b̃ẽ¶̃b̃ Kiv m̃ẽẽ bṽ ñt̃j  
w̃b̃ẽ¶̃x̃ Kwg̃ũJi Avi t̃Kvb̃ Kṽh̃R̃w̃i Zv \_vKt̃ẽ bṽ Ges Oq g̃ṽt̃mi tg̃q̃v` t̃k̃l  
ñt̃j w̃b̃g̃w̃j w̃LZ̃ e`w̃Ńt̃`i w̃b̃t̃q̃ GWñK Kwg̃ũJi MVb̃ Kĩt̃Z̃ ñt̃e| GWñK  
Kwg̃ũJi w̃Zb̃ g̃ṽt̃mi g̃t̃ã` KvDw̃Ỹt̃j i m̃vavi Y mf̃v Ab̃p̃vb̃ Kĩt̃ẽ Ges  
KvDw̃Ỹt̃j i ^̃ewl̃ R̃ m̃vavi Y mf̃vq w̃b̃ẽ¶̃x̃ Kwg̃ũJi MVb̃ Kĩt̃ẽ|

- 1) tRjv c̃kvm̃K m`m̃
- 2) tRjv w̃k̃¶̃¶̃ṽ Aw̃dm̃vi m`m̃
- 3) tRjv c̃Ń\_w̃g̃K w̃k̃¶̃¶̃ṽ Aw̃dm̃vi m`m̃
- 4) AĀt̃j i GKRB c̃ŃZ̃ub̃wa m`m̃
- 5) tRjvi `w̃q̃Z̃i c̃Ń̃B̃ eṽsj ṽt̃`k ~«DUt̃mi Kg̃R̃Z̃ṽ©̃ m`m̃ m̃w̃Pe

176| ewl̃ R̃ mf̃v

- (K) tg̃tŨtcwj Ub ~«DUM KvDw̃Ỹj ewl̃ R̃ m̃vavi Y mf̃vq w̃b̃g̃ẽw̃ỸZ̃ Kṽh̃ẽj̃x̃  
m̃ũṽ`b̃ Kĩt̃ẽ ,
- 1) w̃b̃ẽ¶̃x̃ Kwg̃ũJi KZ̃R̃ Ab̃t̃g̃w̃`Z̃ tRjv ~«DUM Gi Pj w̃Z̃ eQi i eṽt̃RU  
I w̃ẽMZ̃ eQi i Aṽq̃-ẽt̃qi w̃m̃ṽẽ AẽM̃w̃Z̃ Ges ewl̃ R̃ Kṽh̃ẽj̃xi  
c̃ŃZ̃t̃e`b̃ I Zvi Aṽt̃Mi eQi i Aṽq̃-ẽt̃qi w̃b̃ix̃¶̃¶̃ṽ c̃ŃZ̃t̃e`b̃ ch̃ẽj̃ ṽP̃vb̃  
I Ab̃t̃g̃v`b̃|
- 2) ewl̃ R̃ Db̃q̃b̃ c̃K̃ĩ mn Ab̃`vb̃` Kṽh̃¶̃Px̃ Ab̃t̃g̃v`b̃ ;
- 3) w̃b̃R`^̃ Dc̃w̃ẽw̃ai t̃Kvb̃ aṽiṽ, Dc̃aṽiṽ m̃st̃k̃ṽab̃, c̃wĩẽZ̃Ń̃, c̃wĩeãŃ̃ I  
m̃st̃h̃ṽR̃b̃ m̃s̃p̃ṽš̃-c̃Ń`vẽ Aṽt̃j ṽP̃vb̃ I t̃m̃ w̃el̃ t̃q̃ w̃m̃x̃ṽš̃-M̃Ń̃Ỹ ;
- 4) w̃b̃ẽ¶̃x̃ Kwg̃ũJi KZ̃R̃ Dc`w̃c̃Z̃ Aṽt̃j ṽP̃`m̃P̃x̃ m̃ũt̃K̃¶̃m̃x̃ṽš̃-M̃Ń̃Ỹ ;
- 5) Aw̃W̃Ũi w̃b̃t̃q̃ṽM̃|

%̃ewl̃ R̃ mf̃v

- (L) ^̃ewl̃ R̃ m̃vavi Y mf̃vq ewl̃ R̃ m̃vavi Y mf̃vi Kṽh̃ẽj̃x̃ Q̃iṽoṽl̃ KvDw̃Ỹj  
w̃b̃g̃ẽw̃ỸZ̃ Kṽh̃ẽj̃x̃ m̃ũṽ`b̃ Kĩt̃ẽt̃



- 18) Znwěj epixi Dm I cšv D<sup>TM</sup>eb Ges bwnZ wbaŋPY Kiv ;
- 19) ŌMVb I wbggŌ Ges AvĀwj K I wbr<sup>^</sup>Dciwewa Abjwŋti Ab'vō' `wqZi; cvj b Kiv |
- 179 | cōt̄cvl K  
tḡt̄Ūicwj Ub cvj k Kwgkbvi c`waKvi etj tḡt̄Ūicwj Ub `wDUt̄mi cōt̄cvl K nteb |
- 180 | mfvcwZ  
tRjv ckv̄mK c`waKvi etj tḡt̄Ūicwj Ub `wDUt̄mi mfvcwZ \_vKteb | wZwb KvDwYj I wbeŋx Kwgwli mKj mfvq mfvcwZZi Ki teb |
- 181 | mn-mfvcwZ  
tḡt̄Ūicwj Ub `wDUt̄mi AbwaK 5 (cvP) Rb mn-mfvcwZ \_vKteb | mn-mfvcwZ KvDwYt̄ji `Tewl R mvaviY mfvq wZb eQt̄ii Rb' wbeŋPZ nteb | mfvcwZi Abjcw`wZt̄Z t̄Rō'Zvi wfwĒt̄Z mn-mfvcwZ mfvcwZi `wqZi; cvj b Ki teb<sup>3</sup> |
- 182 | tḡt̄Ūicwj Ub tRj v Kwgkbvi  
(K) tḡt̄Ūicwj Ub `wDUm KvDwYt̄ji `Tewl R mvaviY mfv̄i mpcwi kμt̄g AvĀwj K Kwgkbvi I cāvb RvZxq Kwgkbvt̄ii `vŋwi Z mb`cĀ ōviv wZb eQt̄ii Rb' tḡt̄Ūicwj Ub tRjv Kwgkbvi wbt̄qwmRZ nteb | Zv̄t̄K msukē-tḡt̄Ūicwj Ub Gj vKvi emevmKvix ev tmLv̄tb KgPZ n̄t̄Z nte |  
(L) wZwb Zwi Kvŋŋej xi Rb' AvĀwj K Kwgkbvt̄ii wBKU `vqx \_vKteb |  
(M) tḡt̄Ūicwj Ub tRjv Kwgkbvt̄ii `wqZi; nte wbgēfc t  
1) tḡt̄Ūicwj Ub msMVt̄bi Dbq̄b Ges tḡt̄Ūicwj Ub KvDwYj t̄K KgPĀj I Kvŋŋi ivLv ;  
2) mfvcwZi m̄t̄½ Avt̄j vPbv Kt̄i KvDwYj mfv̄i Avt̄j vP'mPx, `vb, Zwi L I mgq wbaŋY ;  
3) tḡt̄Ūicwj Ub `wDUt̄mi Znwěj I m̄wūwĒi tndvRZ, KgPvix wbt̄qwm, wqšY I Zv̄t̄ i Aemi MōY msμvš-wel q m̄wū`b ;  
4) thvM`Zvm̄wūwĒi m̄wū`b i mb`cĀ ōviv tḡt̄Ūicwj Ub mnKvix tRjv Kwgkbvi cĀ wbt̄qwm Ges `wDwUs Dbq̄tb Zv̄t̄ i KvR Kivi m̄thvM cōvb ;

- 5) tḡt̄Ūicwj Ub mnKvix tRjv Kwgkbvt̄ii tKvb c` kb' n̄t̄j Zv cĀt̄Yi e'e`v MōY ;
- 6) Kve `wDU, `wDU/`wDUvi t̄ i A'vl qvW<sup>©</sup> Ges kv̄cjv Kve A'vl qvW<sup>©</sup> t̄cōm̄t̄WwUōm `wDU A'vl qvW<sup>©</sup>cōv̄t̄bi wel t̄q cōq̄vRbxq e'e`v MōY ;
- 7) mfvcwZ I mn-mfvcwZi Abjcw`wZt̄Z KvDwYj I wbeŋx Kwgwli mfvq mfvcwZi `wqZi; cvj b |
- (N) tḡt̄Ūicwj Ub tRjv Kwgkbvi tKvb wel t̄q tḡt̄Ūicwj Ub KvDwYj ev tḡt̄Ūicwj Ub wbeŋx Kwgwli m̄t̄½ GKgZ bv n̄t̄j w̄m̄xvš-cōv̄t̄bi Rb' AvĀwj K Kwgkbvt̄ii wBKU wel qwU DĀ vcb Ki t̄Z nte | G e'vcv̄t̄i Zwi w̄m̄xvšB Pōvš-et̄j weteŋPZ nte |
- 183 | tKvl va`ŋ  
t̄Kvl va`ŋ KvDwYt̄ji `Tewl R mvaviY mfvq wZb eQt̄ii Rb' wbeŋPZ nteb Ges wZwb,  
1) msMVt̄bi bvt̄g cōB mKj UvKv cqmv MōY Ki teb Ges Avq-e't̄qi w̄m̄ve h\_vh\_fvte i ŋYvteŋt̄Yi wōōqZv weavb Ki teb ;  
2) m̄wū` t̄Ki mnvqZvq ewl R evt̄RU cōq̄b I Dc`vcb Ki teb ;  
3) wbeŋx Kwgwli Abt̄gv`bμt̄g A\_ev wbeŋx Kwgwli Abt̄gv`b mvt̄cĀ tḡt̄Ūicwj Ub tRjv Kwgkbvt̄ii wj wLZ Abjcwμt̄g evt̄RU ewnfZ Li t̄Pi wej gĀj Ki t̄Z cviteb ;  
4) Znwěj i Ae`v m̄wū`K<sup>©</sup>tḡt̄Ūicwj Ub tRjv Kwgkbvi I wbeŋx Kwgwli t̄K wbgwZ AewZ ivLteb |  
5) msMVt̄bi Avq-e't̄qi wbiwŋZ w̄m̄ve wbeŋx Kwgwli Abt̄gv`bmn KvDwYt̄ji ewl R mvaviY mfvq tck Ki teb |
- 184 | tḡt̄Ūicwj Ub mnKvix tRjv Kwgkbvi  
tḡt̄Ūicwj Ub tRjv Kwgkbvt̄ii Kvŋŋej x m̄wū` t̄b mnvqZvi Rb' weifbē wel t̄q Zwi mpcwi kμt̄g Zwi wbt̄Ri I AvĀwj K Kwgkbvt̄ii `vŋwi Z mb`cĀt̄i gva't̄g Aba<sup>©</sup>m̄vZ Rb tḡt̄Ūicwj Ub mnKvix tRjv Kwgkbvi (Kgct̄ŋ GKRb ḡnjv̄mn) wbt̄qwm Kiv hvte | Zwi v Zv̄t̄ i Kvŋŋej xi Rb' tḡt̄Ūicwj Ub tRjv Kwgkbvt̄ii wBKU `vqx \_vKteb |

185| m²úv`K

(K) m²úv`K KvDwYtj i ^Tewl R mvaviY mfvq wZb eQti i Rb` wbeWpZ nteb|

(L) wZwb cKvmbK KvRmn mKj KvRi Rb` tqtUtcwj Ub tRj v Kwgkbtii wBKU `vqx \_vKteb|

(M) m²úv`tki `wqZi wbgie/c nte t

1) mfvwZ I tqtUtcwj Ub tRj v Kwgkbtii wbt`K KvDwYtj i mvaviY mfv I wbeWx KwgU i mfv tbnUk tCtY, mfv KvhEeiYx wj Lb, msi qY I mfv wvš-ev`evq b ;

2) msMVtbi `vei, A`vei m²úwE I `wj j cI msi qY ;

3) AvAwj K I RvZxh m`i `dZti mstM thvMthvM i qv Kiv ;

4) Móc/BDwbU tiwRtók b I mb` gAjxi Avte`bcI AvAwj K m`i `dZti tCtY Ges tiwRtók b PvUq I mb`cI cctKi wBKU weZiY I Zrmsvš-ti KWmsi qY ;

5) msMVtbi Avq-e`tqi wmwve msi qY ;

6) Zvwj Kvfy³ Móc/BDwbU t\_tK ewl R tiwRtók b wd, KvhEeiYx I `wDU cw msL`vb msMh I Zvi weeiY cU`Z Kti AvAwj K m`i `dZti tCtY ;

7) wbaWi Z di tg `wDU I `wDUvit`i tWtKvti tKb I Avl qvWp mpcwi kcI h\_vmg tq AvAwj K m`i `dZti tCtY|

186| hM² m²úv`K

(K) hM² m²úv`K KvDwYtj i ^Tewl R mvaviY mfvq wZb eQti i Rb` wbeWpZ nteb|

(L) wZwb cKvmbK KvRmn mKj KvRi Rb` m²úv`tki wBKU `vqx \_vKteb|

(M) hM² m²úv`tki `wqZi wbgie/c nte t

1) m²úv`KtK mKj KvR mwnh` Ges mnthvMZv Kiv|

2) m²úv`K KZR b`-` wqZi cvj b|

3) m²úv`tki Abcp`wZtZ m²úv`tki hveZix `vq-` wqZi cvj b|

187| tqtUtcwj Ub Kve `wDU wj Wwi I tqtUtcwj Ub `wDU wj Wwi

(K) tqtUtcwj Ub `wDUtmi tUbs I tCtMgti `wqZi cvj tbi Rb` GKRB tqtUtcwj Ub Kve `wDU wj Wwi I GKRB tqtUtcwj Ub `wDU wj Wwi \_vKteb²|

(L) tqtUtcwj Ub tRj v Kwgkbtii mpcwi kµtg tqtUtcwj Ub tRj v Kwgkbtii I AvAwj K Kwgkbtii `qwi Z mb`cI gva`tg tqtUtcwj Ub tRj v `wDU wj Wwi MY wby³ nteb|

(M) tqtUtcwj Ub tRj v Kve `wDU wj Wwi I tqtUtcwj Ub tRj v `wDU wj Wwi ct` wbtqvMi Rb` GKRB `wDUvitK KgcI q GK eQti i AwFÁZv m²ubekLv wfwEK DWevRavix ntZ nte| wbtqvM jvfi GK eQti i gta` Zv`i tKvb Abtgw`Z tRj v Kve `wDU wj Wwi I tqtUtcwj Ub tRj v `wDU wj Wwi ctkqY tKvtm`thvM`vb Ki tZ nte|

(N) tqtUtcwj Ub tRj v Kve `wDU wj Wwi Ges tqtUtcwj Ub tRj v `wDU wj Wwi `wqZi I KvhEej x wbgie/c nte t

1) tqtUtcwj Ub tRj v Kwgkbtii cigk`fgvZvteK weifbce`vtRi ctkqY `vb I cix qv MhY ;

2) wBR kvLvi BDwbU wj Wwi t`i AvZvbwq tbi Rb` e`w³MZ mrvqZv `vb ;

3) tqtUtcwj Ub `wDUtmi ewl R tCtMtg I ctkqY KgmPx cVqb I cwi Pvj bv ;

4) ewl R Zvpevm I mgvte`tki KgmPx cwi Pvj bv ;

5) tqtUtcwj Ub tRj v Kwgkbtii KZR wbt`KZ Ab`vb` ctkqY I Dbqbgj K KgmPx cVqb I ev`evq b|

188| Znwej

(K) msMVtbi e`q msKj vbi Rb` A\_`vbxqfvte msMh Ki tZ nte| Pviv I Abj vb i w` w`tg wbtZ nte|

(L) tqtUtcwj Ub `wDUtmi Znwej cÜB mgy`q A\_`Rgv ivLvi Rb` e`vstK wmwve Lj tZ nte| tKvva`q I wbeWx KwgU KZR gtbvbxZ GKRB m`tm`i thS\_ `qvti G wmwve cwi Pvj Z nte|

Dc†Rj v/\_vbn mSMVb

189| Dc†Rj v/\_vbn ~DUm

(K) tRjv ~DUtmi Kve ~DU I ~DU tcmog mofvte cwi Pvj bvi Rb` c0Z`K c0kvmibK Dc†Rj v/\_vbnq GKwU ~DU msMVb \_vKte| G\_tj vi cwi Pq nte Dc†Rj v/\_vbn bvg Abhvqx thgb evsj vt`k ~DUm, mi vBj Dc†Rj v/\_vbn| Zvt`i wbgšY KZ@¶ msuké†Rj v ~DUm|

(L) meibge7 (mvZ) wU ~DU BDwbU \_vKtj tKvb Dc†Rj v/\_vbn ~DUm†K Abtgv`b t`qv hvte| Zte ~vbxq cwi tek wetePbvq tRjv ~DUtmi mpcwi tk msuké-AAj GB meibgmsL`v cptuba¶ Y Ki tZ cvi te|

190| Dcweia

(K) evsj vt`k ~DUtmi (MVb I wbgg0 Ges AAj I tRjv ~DUtmi Dcweia Qvovl Dc†Rj v/\_vbn ~DUtmi wBR`^ Dcweia \_vKte| G Dcweia Dc†Rj v/\_vbn ~DUm KvDwYtj i ewl ¶ mfvq MpxZ I tRjv wbe¶x KwguLi mpcwi kµtg AvAwj K m`i `dZi t\_tK Abtgvw` Z ntZ nte|

(L) Dc†Rj v/\_vbn ~DUm MVtbi Oq gvtmi gta` wBR`^ Dcweia `Zwi Kti tRjvi gva`tg AvAwj K m`i ZdZti Abtgv`tbi Rb` ~wLj Ki tZ nte| Oq gvtmi gta` AvAwj K m`i `dZi t\_tK tKvb wmvš-cvl qv bv tMtj ~wLj KZ Dcweia ~ZtAbtgvw` Z etj wete¶Z nte|

(M) Dc†Rj v/\_vbn ~DUm wbgg Abjv†i tRjv ~DUm†K ewl ¶ ~DU cwi msL`vb I tgv†i kxc wd c0vtbi m†½ wba¶i Z ti wRt0kb wd cwi tkva Kti Zvi gAjx bevq Ki te|

(N) gAjx c0B Dc†Rj v/\_vbn ~DUm tRjv, AAj I evsj vt`k ~DUm c0 E mKj m†hvM mjeav tfvM Ki te|

191| Dc†Rj v/\_vbn KvDwYj

Dc†Rj v/\_vbn ~DUtmi GKwU KvDwYj \_vKte| Gi MVb wbggefc nte

- 1) c0tcvl K
- 2) mfvwZ
- 3) mn-mfvwZ (AbwaK cv¶ Rb)
- 4) Dc†Rj v/\_vbn Kwgbvi

5) tKvl va`¶

6) Dc†Rj v/\_vbn mnKvi x Kwgbvi MY(AbwaK mvZ Rb)

7) m`uv`K

8) mKj wj Wvi tUvbi I mnKvi x wj Wvi tUvbi (Dc†Rj v/\_vbn Avl Zvxb)

9) mKj BDwbU wj Wvi

10) mKj M0c/BDwbU KwguLi mfvwZ

11) Dc†Rj v/\_vbn wbe¶x KwguLi mKj m`m`

12) tRjvi ~wqZc0B evsj vt`k ~DUtmi KgRZ¶

192| KvDwYtj i tgvw` I mfv

(K) Dc†Rj v/\_vbn ~DUm KvDwYtj i Kvhrvj nte wbe¶tbi ci t\_tK wZb eQi | Acwi nvh`Kvi tY Gi tgvw` AbwaK Oq gym ewx Kiv hvte| Zte wZb eQti i tgvw` tkl nqv cteB wbe¶x KwguLi mfvq G wltq wmvš-wbZ nte| G ewaZ mgq mxgvi gta` Aek`B mfv Abj0Z ntZ nte| tKvb Kvi tY ewaZ mgq mxgv AwZµvš- ntj wbe¶x KwguLi AvcbvAvcwb wej β nte Ges wZb gvtmi Rb` GKwU GWnK KwguLi MwZ nte| GWnK KwguLi wZb gvtmi gta` KvDwYtj i mvavi Y mfv Abpwb Ki te Ges KvDwYtj i mvavi Y mfvq wbe¶x KwguLi MVb Ki te 2|

GWnK KwguLi m`m`MtYi Zwvj Kv 2 t

- 1) Dc†Rj v/\_vbn wbe¶x KgRZ¶ AvnevqK
- 2) mfvwZ KZ¶ gtbvbxZ wZb Rb ~DUvi m`m`
- 3) tRjv ~DUtmi GK Rb c0Zwbwa m`m`
- 4) Dc†Rj v/\_vbn wK¶v Awclmvi m`m` m¶Pe

(K) KvDwYj eQti GKevi mvavi Y mfvq wgvj Z nte|

(L) wbe¶x KwguLi Kvhrj xi LwZqv ewl ¶ c0Zte`b AvKvti KvDwYtj i mvavi Y mfvq Dc`vcb Ki tZ nte|

(M) KvDwYj c0Z wZb eQi Aš† GKevi ^Tewl ¶ mvavi Y mfvq wgvj Z nte|

- 193 | ewl R mfv  
 (K) Dc†Rj v/\_vbn ~«DUM KvDwYj ewl R maviY mfvq wbgewYZ Kvhfej x mæuv`b Kiƒe t
- 1) wbeƒx Kwgw KZK Abƒgw`Z Dc†Rj v/\_vbn ~«DUM Gi Pj wZ eQƒi i eƒRU I weMZ eQƒi i Avq-e`ƒqi wmw AeMwZ Ges ewl R Kvhfej xi cŒZte`b I AvƒMi eQƒi i Avq-e`ƒqi wbxƒv cŒZte`b chƒj vPbv I Abƒgw`b ;
  - 2) ewl R Dbq̄b cKí mn Ab`vb` KvhƒPx Abƒgw`b ;
  - 3) wR`^ Dcƒwai tKvb aviv, Dcaviv mškrab, cwieZŒ, cwieaŒ I mšthvRb mspvš-cŒve Avƒj vPbv I tm wel tq wmvš-MŒY ;
  - 4) wbeƒx Kwgw KZK Dc`wcz Avƒj vP`mPx mæuƒKƒm×vš-MŒY ;
  - 5) AwWUi wbtqvM |
- % ewl R mfv  
 (L) ~Tewl R maviY mfvq ewl R maviY mfvv Kvhfej x QrovI wbgewYZ Kvhƒ mæuv`b Kiƒe t
- 1) wbeƒx KwgwLi mn-mfvcwZ, tKvlva`ƒ, mæuv`K I hMƒ mæuv`K Ges MŒc/BDwbu KwgwLi mfvcwZƒ`i ga` t\_ƒK (Pvi Rb, `Œ Rb cŒ\_wgK we`vj q I `Œ Rb gva`wgK we`vj q t\_ƒK) cŒZubwa wbeƒPb ;
  - 2) Dc†Rj v/\_vbn Kwgbvi wbtqvMi mƒwi k ;
- (M) ewl R mfv QrovI mfvcwZi AbgwZµtg tKvb weƒkl cŒqvRtb KvDwYƒj i weƒkl mfv WvKv hvƒe |
- (N) Dc†Rj v/\_vbn ~«DUM KvDwYƒj i mfv, Abƒvbw`, m`m`cƒ` kb`Zv I Zv cƒY BZ`w` e`vcƒƒi evsj vƒ`k ~«DUƒmi wewagvj v AbymZ nte |
- 194 | wbeƒx KwgwLi  
 wbgewYZ c` mgšƒq cŒZ`K Dc†Rj v/\_vbn †Rj v ~«DUƒmi GKwLi wbeƒx KwgwLi \_vKƒet
- 1) mfvcwZ
  - 2) mn-mfvcwZ (AbwaK cuP Rb )
  - 3) Dc†Rj v/\_vbn Kwgbvi

- 4) †Kvl va`ƒ
  - 5) Dc†Rj v/\_vbn mnKvi x Kwgbvi MY (AbwaK mvZ Rb)
  - 6) mæuv`K
  - 7) hMƒ mæuv`K
  - 8) Dc†Rj v/\_vbn Kve ~«DU I ~«DU wj Wvi
  - 9) †Rj vi `wqZi cŒŒ evsj vƒ`k ~«DUƒmi cŒdkbvj ~«DU Gw wKDwLf
  - 10) Dc†Rj v/\_vbn wƒƒv Awcwmvi
  - 11) MŒc/BDwbu mfvcwZi ga` t\_ƒK Pvi Rb cŒZubwa (`ŒRb cŒ\_wgK we`vj q I `Œ Rb gva`wgK we`vj q t\_ƒK) |
  - 12) Dc†Rj v/\_vbn AvI Zvaxb wj Wvi tUvbi I mnKvi x wj Wvi tUvbi MY (Kve I ~«DU kvLv)
  - 13) mnthvRZ m`m` `Œ Rb |
- 195 | wbeƒx KwgwLi `wqZi  
 Dc†Rj v/\_vbn wbeƒx KwgwLi `wqZi gƒa` wbgwLZ welq\_wji Ašƒ<sup>®</sup> \_vKƒe t
- 1) ~«DU Avƒ`vj bƒK mæcŒwvi Z, DbwZ I RbwŒq Kiv ;
  - 2) Kvhƒjvc, RbmšthvM I cŒvƒi i gva`tg ~«DU Avƒ`vj ƒbi cŒZ wƒi-wƒƒkvi/wƒƒkviƒ`i AvKŒ Kiv ;
  - 3) bZb bZb ~«DU MŒc/BDwbu MVb Kƒi ~«DUwšƒqi `ƒvi mKƒj i Rb` Dbƒƒ Kiv ;
  - 4) ~vbxq cŒw<sup>®</sup> cŒqvM Kƒi ~«DUƒ`i Dƒ`vƒM mgvR tmevgj K KvR I mgvR Dbq̄b cKí ev`evqb Kiv ;
  - 5) ~«DUwšƒq AvMŒx e`w<sup>®</sup>eMƒK cŒkƒY w`tq tbZZi MŒƒY DrmwvZ Kiv ;
  - 6) ~«DU e`vR, eB I Ab`vb` DcKiY mieivƒni e`e`v Kiv ;
  - 7) wntj evm Abymƒi ~«DUƒ`i cŒkƒY cwi Pvj bv wbwŒZ Kiv ;
  - 8) tiwRtŒkb wd wbaŒi Z mgƒq †Rj v ~«DUƒmi KvQ cwi ƒkƒai wbwŒZ Kiv ;
  - 9) Kve ~«DU I ~«DUviƒ`i mb`cŒ, †WƒKvƒi kb I A`vl qvW<sup>®</sup>cŒvƒbi mƒwi k Kiv ;
  - 10) GjvKv`Kve ~«DU I ~«DU m`m`ƒ`i tiKW<sup>®</sup>siƒY Kiv ;

- 11) AvBb jsNbKvix ~vDU I ~vDUvi t`i wei`tx tRjv ~vDUtmi Abtgv`b A\_ev wbt`R Abmvti c`qRbxq e`e`v MhY Kiv ;
  - 12) mKj cKvi e`vR gAjx I cvi`wkZv e`vRi Rb` cix`K wbtqvM Kiv ;
  - 13) DctRj v/\_vbw ~vDum KvDwYtj i MpxZ wmxvš-ev`evqb Kiv ;
  - 14) ewl R Avq-e`tqi evRU cvk Kiv ;
  - 15) wewfbaMbc/BDwbU i Kvh`eiYx I mpcwi kmgf wetePbv Kiv ;
  - 16) DctRj v/\_vbw KvDwYtj i ewl R/`Tewl R mfvi ~vb, Zwi L, mgq I Avtj vP`mPx wbaP`Y Kiv ;
  - 17) wemZ eQtii Kvh`eiYx I Avq-e`tqi wbi`w`Z wmwve KvDwYtj i mvari Y mfvg tck Kiv ;
  - 18) Znwj epxi Drm I cšv D`Meb Ges bxwZ wbaP`Y Kiv ;
  - 19) ~vDU Avt`vj tbi Dbqtb Zwj Kvfj` kvLvmgti gta` mgtSvZv epxi tPov Kiv ;
  - 20) Kve ~vDU, ~vDU I ~vDUvi t`i wewfba tRjv, AvAwj K, RvZxq, AvšRwZK mtešj b, mgvtek, tmwgbvi, i`vj x, K`v`ujx, KgtWKv, Rv`fx BZ`w` tZ thvM` tbi Rb` c`Zwba gtbvqb Kiv ;
  - 21) MVb I wbgg Ges AvAwj K, tRjv I wR`^Dcwea Abynti Ab`vb` ~wqZj cvj b Kiv |
- 196 | c`p`cvl K  
DctRj v/\_vbw cwil t`i tPqvi g`vb c`waKvi etj DctRj v/\_vbw ~vDUtmi c`p`cvl K nteb |
- 197 | mfvcwZ  
DctRj v/\_vbw wbe`fx Awdmvi c`waKvi etj DctRj v/\_vbw ~vDUtmi mfvcwZ nteb | wZwb KvDwYtj I wbe`fx KwguLi mKj mfvg mfvcwZZj Ki t`eb |
- 198 | mn-mfvcwZ  
DctRj v/\_vbw ~vDum wbe`fx KwguLi AbwaK cvP Rb mn-mfvcwZ ~vKt`eb | mn-mfvcwZ KvDwYtj i `Tewl R mvari Y mfvg 3 (wZb) eQtii

- Rb` wbe`PZ nteb | mfvcwZi Abyc`wZtZ tR`oZvi wfi`EtZ mn-mfvcwZ mfvcwZi ~wqZj cvj b Ki t`eb <sup>3</sup> |
- 199 | DctRj v/\_vbw Kwgkbvi
- 1) DctRj v/\_vbw KvDwYtj i `Tewl R mvari Y mfvi mpcwi kμtg tRjv Kwgkbvi I AvAwj K Kwgkbvti i ~v`wi Z mb`ct`i gva`tg wZb eQtii Rb` DctRj v/\_vbw Kwgkbvi wbtqvRZ nteb | Zv`K msk`e- DctRj v/\_vbwq emevmKvix ev tmLvtb KgPZ ntZ nte | Zte tKvb Mbc/BDwbU wj Wvi Kwgkbvti i c` MhY Ki tZ cvi t`eb bv |
  - 2) wZwb Zwi Kvh`ej xi Rb` tRjv Kwgkbvti i wKU`vqx ~vKt`eb |
- 200 | DctRj v/\_vbw Kwgkbvti i ~wqZj
- (N) DctRj v/\_vbw Kwgkbvti i ~wqZj nte wbg`c t
- 1) DctRj v/\_vbw mSMVtbi Dbqtb Ges DctRj v/\_vbw KvDwYtj tK KgP`Aj I Kvh`i i vLv ;
  - 2) mfvcwZi mtešj Avtj vPbv Kti KvDwYtj mfvi Avtj vP`mPx, ~vb, Zwi L I mgq wbaP`Y ;
  - 3) DctRj v/\_vbw ~vDUtmi Znwj I m`um`Ei tndvRZ, KgPvix wbtqvM, wqš`y I Zv` i Aemi MhY mspvš-wel q m`uv`b ;
  - 4) thvM`Zvm`ubw e`w`st`i mb`ct`i gva`tg mnKvix DctRj v/\_vbw Kwgkbvi ct` wbtqvM Ges ~vDwUs Dbqtb Zv` i KvR Kivi mthvM c`vb msvMvwbK Dbqtb I BDwbU ti wRt`okb c`v`bi c`qRbxq e`e`v MhY ;
  - 6) Kve ~vDU, ~vDU I ~vDUvi t`i A`vl qvW`Ges kvcvj Kve A`vl qvW` tc`mt`wU`m ~vDU A`vl qvW`c`v`bi wlt`q c`qRbxq e`e`v MhY ;
  - 7) tKvb mnKvix Kwgkbvti i c` kb` ntj Zv c`t`yi e`e`v MhY ;
  - 8) mfvcwZ I mn-mfvcwZi Abyc`wZtZ KvDwYtj I wbe`fx KwguLi mfvg mfvcwZi ~wqZj cvj b |
  - 9) DctRj v/\_vbw Kwgkbvi tKvb wlt`q DctRj v/\_vbw KvDwYtj ev DctRj v/\_vbw wbe`fx KwguLi mtešj GKgZ bv ntj wmxvš-c`v`bi Rb` tRjv Kwgkbvti i gva`tg AvAwj K Kwgkbvti i wKU wlt`qv D`l`vcb Ki tZ nte | G e`vcv`ti Zwi wmxvšB Povš-etj wetePZ nte |

201| tKvI va`q

tKvI va`q K vDwYtj i ^Tewl R mvavi Y mfvq wZb eQtii Rb` wbePZ nteb Ges wZwb-

- 1) msMVtbi bvtg c0B mKj UvKv cqmv M0Y Ki teb Ges Avq-e`tqi wnmve h\_vh\_fvte i qYvte qYi w0dQZv c0vb Ki teb ;
- 2) m`uv` tKi mnvqZvq ewl R evtRU c0vq I Dc`vcb Ki teb ;
- 3) wbePZ KvgwU Abtgv` bvtg A\_ev wbePZ KvgwU Abtgv` b mvtct` DctRj v/\_vbw Kvgkvtii vj wLZ AbgwZvtg evtRU ewfZ e`tqi vej gAj Ki tZ cvi teb ;
- 4) Znvej -Gi Ae`v m`utK`DctRj v/\_vbw Kvgkvti I wbePZ KvgwU tK wbgwZ AewZ ivLteb |
- 5) msMVtbi Avq-e`tqi wbi wqZ wnmve wbePZ KvgwU Abtgv` bmn ewl R K vDwYtj i mvavi Y mfvq tck Ki teb |

202| mnKvix DctRj v/\_vbw Kvgkvti

DctRj v/\_vbw Kvgkvtii Kvh0ej x m`uv` t b mnvqZvi Rb` wewfbael t q Zvi m`cwi kvtg tRj v I AvAj K Kvgkvtii `v`wZ mb`cI 0v v Ab0` mvZ Rb mnKvix DctRj v/\_vbw Kvgkvti (Kgct` GKRb gwj vmn) wbtqM Kiv hvte | Zvi v Zvt` i Kvh0ej xi Rb` DctRj v/\_vbw Kvgkvtii wBKU `vqx\_vKteb |

203| m`uv` K

- (K) m`uv` K K vDwYtj i ^Tewl R mvavi Y mfvq wZb eQtii Rb` wbePZ nteb |
- (L) wZwb c0kvmwbK KvRmn mKj KvRi Rb` DctRj v/\_vbw Kvgkvtii wBKU `vqx\_vKteb ;
- (M) m`uv` tKi `wqZj wbg0fc nte t
- 1) tRj v, AAj I RvZxq m`i `dZtii m`t h\_vh\_ KZ0t` qI gva`tg thvMthvM i qv Kiv ;
- 2) mfvwZ I DctRj v/\_vbw Kvgkvtii wbt` RgZ K vDwYj I wbePZ KvgwU mfvv t b wJk t0Y, mfvv Kvh0ei Yx wj Lb, msi qY Ges mfvv w`vS- ev` evqb ;

- 3) msMVtbi `vei, A`vei m`uv` E I `wjj cI msi qY ;
- 4) M0c/BDwU ti wRt0kb I mb` gAj xi Avte` bcI tRj v `wDUtmi gva`tg AvAj K m`i `dZt i t0Y Ges ti wRt0kb PwU I mb`cI c0ctKi KvQ weZi Y I ZrmsvS` t i Kw0msi qY ;
- 5) msMVtbi Avq-e`tqi wnmve msi qY ;
- 6) c0qvRbxq dig msM0 Kti /t0t `wDU M0c/BDwU weZi Y ;
- 7) Kve `wDU I `wDUt` i c0qvRbxq e`vR msM0 I c0qvRb Abjv t i mswk0` i wBKU weZi Y ;
- 8) Kve `wDU I `wDUt` i wewfbae` qZv I cvi `wZv e`vR AR0b ci x qK wbtqvMi e`e`v M0Y ;
- 9) wewfbaeKve `wDU I `wDU M0c/BDwU t` tK wbgwZ ewl R tg0vi kxc wd, ti wRt0kb wd, Kvh0ei Yx I `wDU cw msl`vb Ges Zvi weei Y c0Z Kti h\_vmg t q tRj v m`i `dZt i t0Y |
- 10) wba0i Z di t q Kve `wDU I `wDU M0c/BDwU t` tK c0B Dch0 Kve `wDU, `wDU I `wDUt` i tWtKvti kb I A`I qvW0 m`cwi kcI tRj v `wDUt m t0Y |

204| hJY m`uv` K

- (K) hJY m`uv` K K vDwYtj i m`uv` K ^Tewl R mvavi Y mfvq wZb eQtii Rb` wbePZ nteb |
- (L) wZwb c0kvmwbK KvRmn mKj KvRi Rb` m`uv` tKi wBKU `vqx\_vKteb |
- (M) hJY m`uv` tKi `wqZj wbg0fc nte t
- 1) m`uv` K tK mKj KvR mrvh` Ges mn`thwM Zv Kiv ;
- 2) m`uv` K KZ0 b` `wqZj cvj b ;
- 3) m`uv` tKi Abjw` wZtZ m`uv` tKi hveZxq `vq-`wqZj cvj b |

205| DctRj v/\_vbw Kve `wDU wj Wwi I `wDU wj Wwi

- (K) DctRj v/\_vbw `wDUtmi tU0s I t0M0tgi `wqZj cvj tbi Rb` GKRb DctRj v/\_vbw Kve `wDU wj Wwi I GKRb DctRj v/\_vbw `wDU wj Wwi \_vKteb |

- (L) DcŧRj v Kwgkbtŧi i mpcwi kμtg tRj v Kwgkbtŧi I AvĂwŧ K Kwgkbtŧi i  
 ˘ŧŧwi Z mb`cĪ ōvi v DcŧRj v/\_vbw ˘ŧDU wj Wwi MY wby<sup>3</sup> nteb|
- (M) DcŧRj v/\_vbw ˘ŧDU wj Wwi ct` wbtqvŧMi Rb` GKRB ˘ŧDUviŧK  
 Kgcŧŧ GK eQtŧi i AwfĂZv mæubækvLv wfvĒEK DWe˘vRavi x nŧZ nte|  
 wbtqvM jvŧfi GK eQtŧi i gŧa` Zvŧ` i tKvb Abŧgwr Z DcŧRj v/\_vbw  
 ˘ŧDU wj Wwi cĀkŧŧY tKvŧm<sup>3</sup>ŧhvM` vb KiŧZ nte|
- (N) DcŧRj v/\_vbw Kve wj Wwi I ˘ŧDU wj Wwi i `wqZŧi I Kvhŧej x wbgŧc nteŧ
- 1) DcŧRj v/\_vbw Kve ˘ŧDU wj Wwi I ˘ŧDU wj Wwi Zvi KvŧRi Rb` mi vmi  
 DcŧRj v/\_vbw Kwgkbtŧi i wbkU `vqx \_vKŧeb|
- 2) BDwbU wj Wwi I Mŏc ˘ŧDU wj Wwiŧ` i gvaŧg cĀkŧŧY t`qv mæe bq,  
 Ggb `ŧŧZv e˘vR weŧŧg cĀkŧŧY `vb, ci xŧŧv MŏŧŧYi e˘v Kiv ;
- 3) DcŧRj v/\_vbw Kwgkbtŧi i civgk<sup>3</sup>ŧgvZvŧeK Ab`vb` e˘vŧRi cĀkŧŧY I  
 ci xŧŧv MŏŧŧYi e˘v Kiv ;
- 4) wBR kvLvq BDwbU wj Wwiŧ` i AvŧZvbwŧŧbi Rb` e˘v<sup>3</sup>MZ mnvqZv `vb  
 Kiv ;
- 5) DcŧRj v/\_vbw ˘ŧDUŧmi ewlŧŧ tĀMŧg I cĀkŧŧY KgŧŧPx cŧŧq b I  
 KvŧŧPx cwi Pwj bv ;
- 6) DcŧRj v/\_vbw Kwgkbtŧi KZR wbt`ŧKZ Ab`vb` cĀkŧŧY I Dbŧbgj K  
 KgŧŧPx cŧŧq b I ev`evqb Kiv|

206| Znweŧ

- (K) DcŧRj v/\_vbw msMVŧŧbi e`q msKj vŧbi Rb` A\_<sup>3</sup>vbqxŧvŧe msMŏ KiŧZ  
 nte| Pu`v I Abŧvb i wk` w`ŧg wbtŧZ nte|
- (L) DcŧRj v/\_vbw ˘ŧDUŧmi Znweŧj cŧŧB mgŧ q A\_<sup>3</sup>Rgv i vLvi Rb` e˘vŧK  
 wmwve Lj ŧZ nte| tKvŧva`ŧ I wbeŧŧx KwgwU KZR wbeŧŧPZ GKRB  
 m`ŧm`i thŧŧ ˘ŧŧŧŧi GB wmwve cwi Pwj Z nte|
- (M) `b`b e`q wbeŧŧni Rb` mæuv`ŧKi nŧZ cvŧKZ UvKvi bM` Znweŧ  
 i vLv hvŧe <sup>2</sup>|

cĂg Aa`vq  
 Mŏc msMVb

207| Mŏc

GKwU Kve ˘ŧDU BDwbU, GKwU ˘ŧDU BDwbU I GKwU ŧivfvi ˘ŧDU  
 BDwbU mgŧŧq GKwU cYv<sup>3</sup> ˘ŧDU Mŏc MvZ nte| weŧki tŧŧŧŧ tKvb  
 kvLvq GK ev GKwaK ˘ŧDU BDwbU wbtqi ˘ŧDU Mŏc MvZ nŧZ  
 cviŧe|

208| Mŏci cĀkŧŧZ

(K) ˘ŧDU Mŏc `ŧaiŧŧYi nŧZ cviŧe t (1) wbgwŧŧZ ˘ŧDU Mŏc;  
 (2) gŧŧ ˘ŧDU Mŏc|

(L) Abŧgwr Z `j , gv`ŧmv, Kŧj R I wekŧe`vj q, mi Kvix/Avav mi Kvix/  
 ˘ŧqZŧwvZ cĀZŏvb, wevae x ms`v, e˘emwqK cĀZŏvb, agŧŧ ms`v,  
 AivR`wvZK hŧ ms`v BZ`w`i Avl Zvq wbgwŧŧZ ˘ŧDU Mŏc MVb Kiv  
 hvŧe| wbgwŧŧZ Mŏc msŧkŧe-cĀZŏvb ev ms`vi ˘ŧDU eqmx evj K-ewj Kv,  
 wkŧkvi-wkŧkvi x, hŧK-hŧZx Qvov Ab` tKD Aŧŧŧ nŧZ cviŧe bv|  
 msŧkŧe-cĀZŏvb/ms`v cĀvb nteb Giŧc Mŏci wbgŧŧY KZEŧŧ|

(M) wbgwŧŧZ Mŏci Gj vKvevŧŧŧ th tKvb gnj vev cvovq emevmKvix ˘ŧDU  
 eqmx tŧŧŧŧŧŧ` i wbtq gŧŧ ˘ŧDU Mŏc MVb Kiv hvŧe| wkŧŧv cĀZŏvŧbi  
 wj wLZ AbŧgwZμtg Zvŧ` i m`m`MYI gŧŧ ˘ŧDU Mŏc fvZ<sup>3</sup>ŧZ cviŧe|  
 DcŧRj v/\_vbw, tRj v ˘ŧDUŧmi Abŧgv bμtg gŧŧ ˘ŧDU Mŏci KvDwŧŧj  
 mfivwZ Giŧc Mŏci wbgŧŧY KZEŧŧ wŧŧŧŧe \_vKŧeb|

(N) th tKvb Kve ˘ŧDU, ˘ŧDU I ŧivfvi ˘ŧDU BDwbŧU evj Kŧ`i b`vq  
 ewj Kvivl mggh<sup>3</sup>vq m`m` nŧZ cviŧe|

(O) ewj Kv we`vj q/gvwe`vj ŧqi Qvŧŧŧ`i tŧŧŧŧŧ I GB Dcaviv cŧŧhvR`  
 nte|

(P) ewj Kviv Kve ˘ŧDU, ˘ŧDU I ŧivfvi ˘ŧDU th tKvb kvLvi m`m` tvvK  
 bv tKb, Zvŧ` iŧK Mj <sup>3</sup>Bb-˘ŧDwŧŧ eŧj AwfvwZ KiŧZ nte|

- 209| Mōc wbgšY KZē†¶i `wqZi  
 Mōc wbgšY KZē†¶i `wqZi wbgēfc t
- (K) Mōc `wDUvi†`i Kvhējx mōfivte cwi Pvj bvt\_©cōqvrBxq Drmvin I mn†hwMVZ `vb ;
  - (L) evsj vt`k `wDUtmi ŌMVb I wbggō tgvZvteK wbr wbr `wDU Mōtci gvb eRvq ivLv ;
  - (M) `wDU tōMōg mōfivte cwi Pvj bvi Rb` cōqvrBxq tUlbs DcKiY I Mōc tW†bi e`e`v Kiv ;
  - (N) `wDU Kvhē†gi chēqμwgK cōk¶Ymn hveZxq KgRv†Ui Rb` cōqvrBxq A\_¶mieivn e`e`v wbdōZ Kiv ;
  - (O) `wDUstq wewfba kvLv BDwb†Ui Kvhē†g mōz cwi Pvj bvt\_©cōqvrBxq msL`K `wDUvi I Bbō†ēi g†vrbqb Ges Zv†`i h\_vh\_ tUlbs cōvb wbdōZ Kiv ;
  - (P) wewa tgvZvteK Mōc tiwRtōkb wcl cōvb K†i gĀjx jvf I bevqb Kiv ;
  - (Q) `wDUvi†`i mb` cōv†bi e`e`v Kiv ;
  - (R) `wDU Mōtci m`u` I Znvej mōfivte cwi Pvj bv Kiv ;
  - (S) Mōtci `wDU Kvhē†gi Ici lvb†mK I ewl R cōZte`b DaŸZb KZē†¶i wBKU tōY Kiv<sup>2</sup> |

- 210| Mōc tiwRtōkb
- (K) bZb `wDU Mōc ev Zvi kvLv BDwbU MwZ nI qvi m†½ m†½ msukē-Mōc, `wDU wj Wwi/fvi cōB kvLv `wDU wj Wwi/wbgšYKvi†K tiwRtōk†bi Pvi cō' Avte`bcĪ c†Y K†i tiwRtōkb wcl mn Dc†Rj v/\_vbw `wDUtm cvV†Z nte |
  - (L) thwM`Zvm`ubae I cōk¶YcōB `wDUvi Ōviv mōfivte cwi Pvj bv m`u†K© mš†oj v†fi ci Dc†Rj v/\_vbw `wDUm†K bZb Mōtci Avte`b tRjv `wDUtmi gva†g AvĀwj K `wDUtm cvV†Z nte |
  - (M) 1) Zvwj Kvfy³ i Rb` Dc†Rj v/\_vbw `wDUtmi mpcwi k MōY†hwM` n†j AvĀwj K `wDUm tiwRtōkb PvU¶ gĀj Ki†e Ges GK cō' K†i

- Avte`bcĪmn tRj v, Dc†Rj v/\_vbw Ges Mōc†K AeinZ Ki†e | GK cō' Avte`bcĪ AvĀwj K Awd†m i w¶JZ \_vKte |
- 2) Gfivte Zvwj Kvfy³ `wDU Mōc/BDwbU\_†j v evsj vt`k `wDUtmi Ab†gw` Z BDwbU e†j `†KZ nte | Ab†gw`b wenxb `wDU Mōtci tKvb m`m` `wDU tcvkiv I e`vR cwi avb Ki†Z cvi†e bv Ges tKvb Ab†v†b `wDU†`i cōZwbaZi Ki†Z cvi†e bv |
  - (N) tiwRtōk†bi Rb` Dc†Rj v/\_vbw `wDUtmi mpcwi k MōY†hwM` bv n†j Zvi KviY msukē†` i Rvbr†Z nte |
- 211| tiwRtōk†bi tgv`
- Mōc tiwRtōk†bi tgv` PvU¶ Bmji Zwi L t\_†K cieZx©31 wW†m`† chē† wewa tgvZvteK cōZ eQi 31 wW†m`†i g†a` ewl R `wDU cwi msL`vb, tiwRtōkb wcl I tgv†i kxc wcl cōvb K†i gĀjx bevqY Kiv bv n†j tiwRtōkb ewlZj e†j MY nte |
- 212| wcl Av`vq
- Dc†Rj v/\_vbw `wDUm wbr`^Dc wewa Abyv†i tcvkivKavix `wDU, `wDUvi I Kugkbv†† i cō`q wek` `wDU ms`vi m`m` wcl, ewl R tiwRtōkb wcl BZ`w` Av`vq Ki†Z cvi†e |
- 213| bvg, cōk¶Z I wbgšY cwi eZ<sup>8</sup>
- †Kvb Zvwj Kvfy³ `wDU Mōc/BDwb†Ui bvg ev cōk¶Z (g†³ wK wbgšY) cwi eZ<sup>8</sup> A\_ev GK Dc†Rj v/\_vbw, tRj v, AĀj t\_†K Ab` Dc†Rj v/\_vbw, tRj v, AĀ†j e`wj nI qvi cōqvrB t`Lv w†j g† Dc†Rj v/\_vbw `wDUm cōqvrBxq e`e`v MōY Ki†Z cvi†e | Zte Gme t¶†† msukē- Dfq c†¶i m`šY I DaŸZb `wDU Kugkbv††i cē††g†v b Avek`K nte | Gifc e`wj i mpcwi†ki Rb` wba††i Z dig e`eni Ki†Z nte |
- 214| bZb BDwbU
- (K) Zvwj Kvfy³ tKvb `wDU Mōc/BDwb†U AwZwi<sup>3</sup> kvLv/BDwbU Lj†Z Dc†Rj v/\_vbw `wDUm Kugkbv††i wj wLZ AbgwZ cōqvrB nte | wKŠ` GRb` Avj v`v tiwRtōk†bi cōqvrB nte bv | cieZ<sup>8</sup>ewl R Kvhē†ei Yx I

~vDU cwi msL`vb ~vL`tj i mgq cY`veei Yx cWv`bvi ce`chS-Av`Aj K  
Kvh`fj tq tKvb veei YxI cWv`Z nte bv|

(L) tKvb ~vDU Mlc/BDwb`u bZb kvLv tLvj vi Avte`b cZ`vL`vb Kiv ntj  
cZ`vL`v`bi Kvi Y mské-BDwbU/Mlc`K AewNZ Ki`Z nte|

215| tiwRtók b emZj

(K) wbgewYZ Kvi`Y Av`Aj K ~vDUm tKvb Mlc`ci tiwRtók b emZj Ki`Z  
cvi`tet

1) h\_vmg`tg g`Aj x bevqY Kiv bv ntj |

2) Mlc`ci wei`tx mjbw`@ Awf`thv`Mi tcl`fj`Z Dc`fRj v/\_vbw wbe`fx KugwU  
wm`xv`š`f`tg| Zte Gme t`fj`f mské- ~vDU Mlc`ci wj Wvi I  
wbqš`YKvi`x`K AvZ`c`f| mg`fbi m`thvM w`Z nte|

3) Dc`fRj v/\_vbw ~vDU`mi tiwRtók b emZj ntj |

(L) wbgewYZ c`x`vZ`Z ~vDU Mlc` mvgwqKfvte emZj tNwl Z n`Z cvi`t

1) c`f`wYZ mjbw`@ Awf`thv`Mi tcl`fj`Z miwmi Dc`fRj v/\_vbw Kugkbvi  
KZ`R|

2) mjbw`@ Awf`thv`Mi tcl`fj`Z Dc`fRj v/\_vbw ~vDU`mi Ab`fgr`b`f`tg  
Dc`fRj v/\_vbw ~vDUm Kugkbvi KZ`R|

(M) mvgwqKfvte emZj Av`k ej er \_vKiv`vj Mlc/BDwb`u mKj Kvh`fj  
~vMZ \_vK`te Ges Pevš-`wm`xv`š-Mh`Yi c`te`Dc`fRj v/\_vbw Kugkbvi  
A\_ev m`úv`K KZ`R Z`š`š e`e`v Ki`Z nte| Z`š`Kvj mské-  
Mlc/BDwb`u ~vDUvi I wbqš`YKvi`x`K e`e`v t`c`ki m`thvM w`Z nte|

(N) Z`š`š dj`vd`j i w`f`w`É`Z Mlc`ci tiwRtók b emZj , envj A\_ev cZ`v`nvi  
A\_ev mské- ~vDUvi`f`i mb` cZ`v`nvi`i mpcw`k tRj v ~vDU`mi  
Av`Aj K ~vDU`m tcl`Y Ki`Z nte|

(O) tKvb ~vDUvi ev wbqš`YKvi`xi thvM`Zv I Pwi`w`K ALÚZvi c`k`æ`e`v  
Mh`Yi c`q`vRb ntj Dc`fRj v/\_vbw ~vDU`m`K Mlc/BDwb`u tiwRtók b  
bv t`qv A\_ev emZ`f`j i A\_ev kvLv t`f`f`z t`qvi mpcw`k c`q`vRbxq e`e`v  
Mh`Yi`\_Av`Aj K ~vDU`mi w`b`KU cWv`Z nte|

216| Kve ~vDU BDwbU

(K) mvariYZ `ß t`K Pvi`w I ôK (wm· ) wbtq GKwU Kve ~vDU BDwbU  
nte| Pvi`i AwaK I ôK ntj GKwaK BDwbU MVb Ki`Z nte|

(L) c`Z`K I ôK (wm· ) GKRb I ôK t`Zv, GKRb mnKvix I ôK t`Zv I  
Pvi`Rb Kve ~vDU \_vK`te|

(M) 1) Kve ~vDU `tj fivZ`P Rb` GKRb evj K/ewj Kvi eqm Oq eQ`i i  
te`w I GMvi eQ`i i Kg n`Z nte| `tj fivZ`nI qvi wZb gv`mi g`a`  
tg`vi kxc Kvh`fj`tg mvdj` AR`bi ci `x`f`v Mh`Yi`š-tm Kve ~vDU  
wnt`te cwi MwYZ nte| `x`f`v Mh`Yi ce`chS-tm bevMZ (wi`u) bvtg  
cwi`PZ nte| `x`f`v Mh`Yi ciB tm ~vDU tcvkK, ~v`d`I tg`vi kxc  
e`vR cwi avb Ki`Z Ges ~vDU mvj vg wewbgg I Kig`@ Ki`Z cvi`te|

2) GKRb Kve ~vDU c`g eQ`i Zviv e`vR, wZxq eQ`i i Pvi` e`vR Ges  
ZZxq eQ`i Pvi` Zviv e`vR AR`@ Ki`Z cvi`te|

3) Dc`fiv` e`vR AR`bi Rb` Zv`K w`b`@ msL`K cvi`w`k`Zv e`vR AR`@  
Ki`Z nte|

4) kvj v Kve A`vI qW`AR`bi Rb` GKRb Kve ~vDU`K wea tgvZv`eK  
c`q`vRbxq msL`K cvi`w`k`Zv e`vR AR`@ Ki`Z nte`<sup>2</sup> |

(N) I ôK t`Zv  
I ôK i (wm· vi) Kvh`fj`g cwi Pvj bvq m`p`-t`b`ZZi`v`f`bi Rb` Kve ~vDU  
wj Wvi c`Z`K I ôK (wm· ) t`K `f, Awf`Á I PUc`fU GKRb Kve  
~vDU`K I ôK t`Zv (wm· vi) wbtqvM Ki`teb| I ôK t`Zv weavb Abjv`f`i  
I ôK t`Zv e`vR cwi avb Ki`teb|

(O) mnKvix I ôK t`Zv  
I ôK t`Zvi Kvh`fj`x cwi Pvj bvq mnvqZ`v`b Ges Zvi Abjv`w`Z`Z  
I ôK i Kvh`fj`g cwi Pvj bvi Rb` Zvi mst`M Avtj`vPbv`f`tg Kve ~vDU  
wj Wvi I ôK i Aewk`ó`i ga` t`K `f, Awf`Á I PUc`fU GKRb Kve  
~vDU`K mnKvix I ôK t`Zv wbtqvM Ki`teb|

- (P) I ôK tbZv cwi I`  
msuké` t̄j i Kve ṽDU wj Wwi, mnKvix Kve ṽDU wj Wwi, I ôK tbZv  
Ges c̄q̄vRbxq t̄q̄t̄ mnKvix I ôK tbZv` i wbtq I ôK tbZv cwi I`  
MwZ nte| Af`š+xY c̄kmb Ges Kve ṽDU Kvh̄g cwi Pvj bvg  
tbZZi v̄bi c̄wZ I cwi Kí bv c̄q̄b I ôK tbZv cwi I` i `wqZi I  
KZ̄ | Kve ṽDU wj Wwi GB cwi I` i mfvcwZ I mnKvix Kve ṽDU  
wj Wwi Gi m̄úv` K\_vK̄teb|
- (Q) wmbqi I ôK tbZv  
Kve ṽDU wj Wwi I mnKvix Kve ṽDU wj Wwi` i c̄q̄vRbxq mn̄hMwZ  
`vb I I ôK tbZv` i m̄½ Kve ṽDU wj Wwi` i thvMm̄ i q̄vi Rb` I ôK  
tbZv cwi I` i m̄v\_ Av̄tj vPbv̄m̄t̄g Kve ṽDU wj Wwi GKRB wmbqi  
I ôK tbZv (wmbqi w̄. vi) ḡt̄bv̄xZ Kīteb|

217| ṽDU BD̄wU

- (K) mvaviYZ `̄β t̄\_K PviwU Dc`j (c̄v̄t̄Uj) wbtq GKwU ṽDU BD̄wU  
MwZ nte| P̄t̄i i Aw̄K Dc`j n̄t̄j GKw̄K BD̄wU MVb Kīt̄Z nte|
- (L) c̄Z`K Dc`j GKRB Dc`j tbZv, GKRB mnKvix Dc`j tbZv I Pvi  
t̄\_K Qq Rb ṽDU\_vK̄teb|
- (M) 1) ṽDU BD̄wU f̄wZ̄P Rb` GKRB evj K/ewj Kvi eqm GMvi eQ̄t̄i i  
t̄wk Ges m̄t̄Zi eQ̄t̄i i Kg n̄t̄Z nte| f̄wZ̄P n̄l qvi mgq tm bewMZ  
(wi μU) b̄v̄t̄g cwi w̄PZ nte| f̄wZ̄P w̄Zb ḡv̄t̄mi ḡt̄a` ṽDU t̄ḡv̄i k̄c  
Kvh̄t̄g m̄vdj` AR̄bi ci `x̄q̄v̄š-tm ṽDU w̄t̄m̄te cwi w̄P̄Z j v̄f  
Kīt̄Z cvīte|
- 2) mvaviYZ GKRB ṽDU c̄g eQ̄t̄i ÷`v̄Uw̄e`vR, w̄Zxq eQ̄t̄i t̄c̄t̄M̄h  
e`vR, ZZxq eQ̄t̄i m̄w̄f̄ e`vR I PZL eQ̄t̄i t̄c̄t̄M̄w̄Ūm ṽDU A`vl q̄w̄  
AR̄ Kīt̄Z cvīte| Zte mēḡe31 ḡv̄t̄mi ḡt̄a` I t̄c̄t̄M̄w̄Ūm ṽDU  
A`vl q̄w̄AR̄ m̄ē n̄t̄Zc̄v̄t̄i |
- 3) t̄c̄t̄M̄w̄Ūm ṽDU A`vl q̄w̄AR̄bi Rb` cvī`w̄k̄Zv e`vR t̄\_K c̄Z `̄t̄i  
Ab`b cv̄wU K̄t̄i t̄gvU w̄ekU e`vR AR̄ Kīt̄Z nte|

- (N) Dc`j tbZv  
Dc`j Kvh̄g cwi Pvj bv, Dc`j cZvKv enb I Dc`j m`m̄t̄i w̄w̄f̄b̄e  
ṽDU K̄jvq e`enwi K m̄v̄h`mn tbZZi v̄bi Rb` ṽDU wj Wwi c̄Z`K  
Dc`j t̄\_K `̄q̄, Aw̄f̄Á I tbZZi v̄b m̄q̄g ṽDU t̄K wbgg t̄gv̄t̄eK  
Dc`j tbZv (c̄v̄t̄Uj wj Wwi) w̄t̄q̄M Kīteb| Dc`j tbZvMY w̄avb  
Ab̄v̄t̄i Dc`j tbZv e`vR cwi avb Kīteb|
- (O) mnKvix Dc`j tbZv  
Dc`j tbZvi Kvh̄g cwi Pvj bvg m̄v̄q̄Zv`vb Ges Zvi Ab̄v̄w̄Z̄t̄Z  
Dc`j Kvh̄g cwi Pvj bvi Rb` ṽDU wj W̄t̄i i Ab̄t̄ḡv̄b̄m̄t̄g Dc`j  
tbZv Zvi mnKvix Dc`j tbZv w̄b̄ēP̄b Kīteb|
- (P) Dc`j cwi I`  
Dc`t̄j i m`m̄t̄i w̄t̄q̄ Dc`j cwi I` MwZ nte| Dc`j tbZv  
cwi I` i mfvcwZ I mnKvix Dc`j tbZv m̄úv` K nte| ṽDU t̄c̄M̄t̄gi  
hveZxq Kvh̄g I Af`š+xY c̄kmbK Kvh̄g Dc`j cwi I` i w̄x̄v̄š-  
Ab̄h̄v̄x cwi P̄w̄j Z nte|
- (Q) wmbqi Dc`j tbZv  
BD̄wŪi Kvh̄g cwi Pvj bvg ṽDU wj Wwi I mnKvix ṽDU wj Wwi t̄K  
c̄q̄vRbxq m̄v̄q̄Zv`vb Ges BD̄wŪi Dc`j tbZv` i m̄½ ṽDU t̄i i  
thvMm̄ i q̄vi Rb` Dc`j tbZv cwi I` i m̄v\_ Av̄tj vPbv̄m̄t̄g ṽDU  
wj Wwi wmbqi Dc`j tbZv w̄t̄q̄M Kīteb| wmbqi Dc`j tbZv Dc`j  
tbZv cwi I` i mfvcwZ̄ Kīte Ges m̄Kj Ab̄v̄t̄b BD̄wU cZvKv enb  
Kīteb|
- (R) Dc`j tbZv cwi I`  
BD̄wŪi m̄Kj Dc`j tbZvi mḡš̄t̄q̄ Dc`j tbZv cwi I` MwZ nte|  
wmbqi Dc`j tbZv cwi I` i mfvcwZ I cieZ̄P wmbqi Dc`j tbZv  
m̄úv` K nte| ṽDU wj Wwi I mnKvix ṽDU wj Wwi MY G cwi I` i  
Dc̄t̄óv w̄t̄m̄te KvR Kīteb| BD̄wŪi Af`š+xY c̄kmb I ṽDU  
t̄c̄M̄g m̄úv̄K̄Z Kvh̄g GB cwi I` i w̄x̄v̄š-Ab̄h̄v̄x cwi P̄w̄j Z nte|

218| tivfvi ~DU BDwBU

- (K) ~DU t\_tK PviwU tivfvi ~DU Dc`j (c`vUj) wbtq GKwU tivfvi ~DU BDwBU MwZ nte| Pvi i AwAK Dc`j ntj GKwAK BDwBU MVb Ki tZ nte|
- (L) c`Z`K tivfvi ~DU Dc`j GKRb tivfvi tgU, GKRb mnKvix tivfvi tgU, I PviRb tivfvi ~DU \_vKte| tivfvi ~DU tc`M`gi wewfbae Kvh`g cwi Pvj bvi Rb` c`qvRb Abjvfi mvgwqK Dc`j I (GWnK c`vUj) MVb Kiv th tZ cvi |
- (M) 1) tivfvi ~DU BDwBU fuZ`nI qvi Rb` Ktj R, wekte`vj tqi GKRb Qv`-Qv`xK 17 eQi ev Zvi tek Ges cPk eQi ev Zvi Kg eqm ntZ nte| Zte tij I tq, wegub, ts I Abjfc c`Z`v`b PviKixRex tivfvi ~DU t`i t`j` GB eqmmxgv w`k eQi chS`-ntZ cvi |
- 2) `tj fuZ`nI qvi ci t\_tK GKRb Zi`Y/Zi`Yx tivfvi mnPi bvtg cwi wPZ nte| Qq gvm t\_tK GK eQtii gta` tivfvi ~DU t`i kic Kvh`g mvdj` AR`bi ci AvZ`i I `x`jv Mh`Yv`-tm tivfvi ~DU etj cwi wPZ jvf Ki te Ges tivfvi ~DU tcvkK, `w` e`vR I tmvj Wvi G`vctjU cwi avb I ~DU mvj vg wewbgg I Kig` Ki tZ cvi te|
- 3) mvavi Yvite GKRb tivfvi ~DU wZxq eQtii tUbs t`-R, ZZxq eQtii mvwf` t`-R Ges PZ` eQtii t`m`W`U`m tivfvi ~DU A`vI qvW`AR` Ki tZ cvi te|
- 4) t`m`W`U`m tivfvi ~DU A`vI qvW`AR`bi Rb` GKRb tivfvi tK wewa tgvZvteK c`qvRbxq msL`K cvi `kZv e`vR AR` Ki tZ nte|
- (N) tivfvi tgU msuk`-tivfvi Dc`j cwi l`, tivfvi BDwBU KvDwYj I tivfvi ~DU wj Wvii Abjgv`bvtg Dc`ji Kvh`g cwi Pvj bvi Rb` c`Z eQi c`Z`K Dc`ji Rb` GKRb wewPZ tivfvi tgU \_vKte| tivfvi tgUMY wewa tgvZvteK e`vR cwi avb Ki te|

- (O) mnKvix tivfvi tgU tivfvi tgtUi Kvh`jx cwi Pvj bvtg mnvqZv Kivi Rb` Ges Zvi Abjv`wZ`Z Dc`j KgRvU cwi Pvj bvi Rb` Dc`j cwi l`, tivfvi BDwBU KvDwYj I tivfvi ~DU wj Wvii Abjgv`bvtg tivfvi tgU Zvi Dc`j t\_tK GKRb mnKvix tivfvi tgU wewPb Ki te|
- (P) Dc`j cwi l` Dc`ji mKj m`m` mgstq Dc`j cwi l` (c`vUj KvDwYj) MwZ nte| tivfvi tgU c`vUj KvDwYji mfvcwZ I mnKvix tivfvi tgU m`uv`K nte| tivfvi ~DU tc`M`gi hveZxq Kvh`g I Af`S`xY c`k`v`m`b`K Kvh`g Dc`j cwi l` i w`x`v`S`-Abjvq` cwi Pwj Z nte|
- (Q) w`w`b`q`i tivfvi tgU tivfvi ~DU wj Wvi tivfvi ~DU BDwBU KvDwYji m`1/2 Avtj vPbvvtg tivfvi tgU t`i ga` t\_tK wbgewY` thvM`Zvm`ub`etivfvi tgU tK w`w`b`q`i tivfvi tgU wewPb Ki teb;
- 1) tivfvi tgU wntmte Ab`b Qq gvtmi Awf`AZv;
- 2) tivfvi ~DU BDwBU cwi Pvj bvtg tivfvi ~DU wj Wvi t`i m`ve` mKj c`kvi m`v`v`h` v`b m`j`g`Zv;
- 3) Kve ~DU, ~DU I tivfvi Gi eBc` m`uv`m`K`Z wekl Avb|
- (R) tivfvi ~DU BDwBU KvDwYj
- 1) tivfvi BDwBU Af`S`xY k;Ljv, c`k`v`m`b, Znvej I e`q m`uv`m`K`Z we`l`q Ges tivfvi Kvh`g m`p`f`v`te cwi Pvj bvt`\_c`v`v`i tivfvi ~DU wj Wvi, mnKvix tivfvi ~DU wj Wvi, tivfvi tgU, mnKvix tivfvi tgU Ges tivfvi ~DU t`i gta` t\_tK c`qvRbxq msL`K wewPZ c`Z`v`ba wbtq tivfvi ~DU BDwBU KvDwYj MwZ nte|
- 2) ~DU Dc`j wenkó tivfvi BDwBU t`j`t` c`v`j`B Gi`c cwi l` i Kvh`jx cwi Pvj bv Ki te|
- 3) w`w`b`q`i tivfvi tgU BDwBU KvDwYji mfvcwZ Ges cieZ` w`w`b`q`i tivfvi tgU m`uv`K nteb| tivfvi ~DU wj Wvi I mnKvix tivfvi ~DU wj Wvi MY KvDwYji Dc`j ov wntmte KvR Ki teb|

219| tbš `wDU

- (K) mvaivYfvte tgrwi kxc, óvUvW© tçMñ, mwfñ, tçMñW>Uòm `wDU A`vl qW©BZ`w` tçMñgi mvt\_ tbš `wDU k;Ljv, w`K wbyq, cmbtZ wbi vcÉv/D×vi KivR, tbšvfb e`eüZ `woi KivR, gv`j I cvtj i e`envi, tbšvfb cwi Pvj bv, Avnvl qv weÁvb, tševn weÁvb BZ`w` bweKt` i Kvhþrg wktL GKRb `wDU tbš `wDU ntZ cvti |
- (L) 1) cðqvRbxq tbšKv, Rj hvb I tbš we`v tkLvi DcKiY I cðk¶Y cðB tbš `wDU wj Wvi cvl qv tMtj t`tki mgf`çKj.xq AAj, Af`š+xY tbš PjvPj thvM` th tKvb `vfb th tKvb `wDU Mñci kvLv wntmte A\_ev Avj v`vfvte tbš `wDU `j /BDwBU MVb Kiv hvte|
- 2) tbš `wDU `j MVtbi Rb` thvM`Zv I AwfÁZvm=úbæcðk¶YcðB tbš `wDU wj Wvi Ges cðqvRbxq b`bzg cðk¶Y DcKiY cvl qv bv tMtj tbš `wDU `j MVtbi AbgwZ t`qv hvte bv|
- 3) tbš `wDU BDwBUtK Zvt` i tbš tRjv `wDUtmi gva`tg AvÁwj K tbš `wDUtmi m½ Zvwj Kvfjß ntZ nte|
- (M) 1) tbš `wDU BDwBUtK fWZ`nl qvi eqm I `wDU BDwBUtK fWZ`nl qvi eqm GKB| Zte wbi vcÉvi cðqvRtþ eqm 13 eQi cY`bv nl qv chS-KvDtK tbš `wDU cvi`wkZv e`vR ARB KiþZ t`qv hvte bv| BtZvgta` `wDUtmi Ab`vb` cvi`wkZv e`vR ARB KiþZ nte|
- 2) `x¶vcðB th tKvb tivfvi `wDU tbš tivfvi `wDU BDwBUtK thvM`vb KiþZ cvi te|
- (N) tbš `wDU I tbš tivfvi `wDUMYtK mvaivYfvte `wDU I tivfvi `wDU tçMñgi m½ tbš `wDU cðk¶Ymn weia tgvZvteK `¶Zv e`vR ARB KiþZ nte|
- (O) tbš `wDU I tbš tivfvi `wDUMYtK weia tgvZvteK tcvkvK Ges e`vR cwi avb KiþZ nte|

220| Gqvi `wDU

- (K) mvaivYfvte tgrwi kxc, óvUvW© tçMñ, mwfñ, tçMñW>Uòm `wDU A`vl qW©BZ`w` wcltq Kvhþtgi mvt\_ Gqvi `wDU k;Ljv, wegvb BwZnm I cwi Pq wPy, wegvb AeZiYt¶¶, Avnvl qv weÁvb, wegvbevn weÁvb, wegvbhvI x I gvjgvj PjvPj wqšY, D×vi KivR BZ`w` `egwBkt` i Kvhþej x wktL th tKvb `wDU Gqvi `wDU ntZ cvti
- (L) 1) wegvb I `egwBkt` i tKšKjv w` tkLvþvi Rb` cðqvRbxq DcKiY I cðk¶YcðB Gqvi `wDU wj Wvi cvl qv tMtj th tKvb `wDU Mñci kvLv wntmte A\_ev Avj v`vfvte Gqvi `wDU `j /BDwBU MVb Kiv hvte| cðqvRbxq t¶¶t th tKvb `wDU `tj i m½ Gqvi `wDU Dc`j MVb Kiv thþZ cvti |
- 2) Gqvi `wDU `j MVtbi Rb` thvM`Zv I AwfÁZvm=úbæcðk¶YcðB Gqvi `wDU wj Wvi Ges cðqvRbxq b`bzg cðk¶Y DcKiY cvl qv bv tMtj tKvb Gqvi `wDU `j MVtbi AbgwZ t`qv hvte bv|
- 3) Gqvi `wDU BDwBUtK Zvt` i tRjv `wDUtmi gva`tg AvÁwj K Gqvi `wDUtmi m½ Zvwj Kvfjß ntZ nte|
- (M) 1) Gqvi `wDU BDwBUtK fWZ`nl qvi eqm `wDU `tj fWZ`nl qvi eqtmi Abjfc| Zte wbi vcÉvi cðqvRtþ eqm 13 eQi cY`bv nl qv chS-KvDtK Gqvi `wDU cvi`wkZv e`vR ARB KiþZ t`qv hvte bv| BtZvgta` ZvtK `wDU-Gi Ab`vb` cvi`wkZv e`vR ARB KiþZ nte|
- 2) `x¶vcðB th tKvb tivfvi `wDU Gqvi tivfvi `wDU BDwBUtK thvM`vb KiþZ cvi te|
- (N) Gqvi `wDU I Gqvi tivfvi `wDUMY mvaivYfvte `wDU I tivfvi `wDU tçMñgi m½ Gqvi `wDU cðk¶Ymn weia tgvZvteK `¶Zv e`vR ARB KiþZ nte|
- (O) Gqvi `wDU I Gqvi tivfvi `wDUMYtK weia Abymti tcvkvK Ges e`vR cwi avb KiþZ nte|

221| cŕZeÜx ~«DU

- (K) cŕZeÜx tŕtj tŕtqiv ~«nK I gvbmmK cŕZeÜtZi Kvi tY ~«DUt`i mvariY Kvhŕtŕg cŕivcŕi fiŕte AskMŕhY Ki tZ cviŕi bv weavq AvÄwj K Kwgkbtŕi gva`tg RvZxq m`i `dZtŕi Abŕtŕg bŕtŕg DctRj v/\_vbw, tRjv ~«DUM weKŕi e`e`v wnmvŕte Zvŕ`i DctŕhvMx cŕkŕŕY I cixŕŕŕiYi e`e`v mn cŕZeÜx Kve ~«DU/~«DU/tivfvi ~«DU BDwbU msMVb Ki tZ cviŕte|
- (L) cŕZeÜx ~«DU Mŕc ev BDwbU/kvLv mvariY wbggvbŕvŕti DctRj v/\_vbw, tRjv ~«DUtmi mvŕ\_ Zwj Kvfŕŕ nŕe|
- (M) cŕZeÜx ~«DU Mŕtci mKj kvLvi ~«DU weva Abyŕvŕti tcvkvK Ges AwRZ e`vR cwi avb Ki tZ cviŕte|

222| Mŕtci fwiZŕ c×wZ

- (K) ~«DU Mŕc/BDwbU m`m` fwiZŕMŕc ~«DU wj Wvŕi i`wqZi| wZwb ~«DUt`i tŕŕŕŕ Dc`j cwil`, Dc`j tbZv cwil`, tivfvi ~«DUt`i tŕŕŕŕ Dc`j cwil`, tivfvi ~«DU BDwbU KvDwŕYj I Mŕc ~«DUvim KvDwŕYj i mŕcwi kŕtŕg m`m` fwiZŕ e`e`v Ki ŕeb|

\223| ~vbwŕŕ I eiLv`-

- (K) tKvb ~«DU Mŕc/BDwbU Z`vM Kŕi ~«DU Kvhŕŕg cwi Z`vM Ki tŕj Zvi m`m`c` ewZj etj MY` nŕe|
- (L) tKvb ~«DUtK Mŕc t`tK eiLv`-Kivi tŕŕŕŕ ~«DU wj Wvi I wbgŕŕY KZŕŕŕi Abŕtŕg b cŕŕqRb nŕe|
- (M) tKvb ~«DUtK Mŕc/BDwbU t`tK eiLv`-Kiv ntj tm DctRj v/\_vbw, tRjv ~«DU Kwgkbtŕi wBKU Avcxj Ki tZ cviŕte|

224| Mŕc ~«DU wj Wvi

- (K) GKwaK BDwbU weŕkŕ ~«DU Mŕtci weŕfbŕekvLvi Kvhŕŕg mŕz cwi Pvj bv, mgŕŕŕ Ges MŕcŕK cŕŕqRbxq mrvh` I mnŕhwMZv`vŕbi Rb` th tKvb kvLvq`ŕ I AwfÄ ~«DUvi tK (DWe`vRavix evÄbxq) Mŕc ~«DU wj Wvi wŕtŕqM Kiv th tZ cviŕi| wbgŕŕYKvix DctRj v/\_vbw ~«DUM, tRjv

~«DUtmi mŕv`K I Kwgkbtŕi mŕcwi kmn Mŕc ~«DU wj Wvŕi i mbŕ`i Avŕe`b AvÄwj K Kvhŕŕ tŕ cvVtZ nŕe|

- (L) Abjŕc thvM`Zimŕvŕbŕe ~«DUvŕi AeZŕvŕb th tKvb kvLv BDwbU fvi cŕŕ Ges eqm, PwiÄ AwfÄZvq tkŕZg ~«DUvi tK Mŕc ~«DU wj Wvŕi i`wqZfvi t`qv th tZ cviŕi| G tŕŕŕŕ Mŕc ~«DU wj Wvŕi i Rb` mbŕ`i Avŕe`ŕbi cŕŕqRb nŕe bv|
- (M) GK BDwbU weŕkŕ ~«DU Mŕtci tŕŕŕŕ H BDwbU ~«DU wj Wvi B Mŕc ~«DU wj Wvŕi i Kvhŕŕj x cwi Pvj bv Ki ŕeb| ZvŕK Mŕc ~«DU wj Wvi mb` cŕŕBi Rb` ~«DU wj Wvŕi i thvM`Zvej x QvovI wbgewŕZ weŕkI thvM`Zv`vK tZ nŕet
- 1) ~«DUtmi mKj kvLvi Kvhŕŕg, eB, cŕ`Kv, mvgwqKx, ŐMVb I wbgŕŕgŕ ewŕZ tŕŕŕŕ mŕvŕtK`cYŕv|
- 2) ~«DUwŕtŕi mKj kvLvi BDwbU wj Wvi nI qvi gZ cŕŕqRbxq cŕkŕŕY I AwfÄZv|
- 3) ~«DU tŕŕŕŕ cwi Pvj bvi Rb` cŕŕqRbxq ~«DU tWb/Kŕŕ I cŕkŕŕY DcKiY msMŕn`ŕZv|
- 4) eqm Ab`b wŕk eQi|
- (N) Mŕc ~«DU wj Wvŕi i Kvhŕŕj x Mŕc ~«DU wj Wvŕi i Kvhŕŕj x wbgŕŕc nŕet
- 1) mvariY fiŕte Mŕtci mKj kvLvi Kvhŕŕj x Z`vi K Ges weŕfbŕe ~«DUvi t`i kvLv cwi Pvj bv I cŕkvmŕbK Kvhŕŕj xi mgŕŕŕ mvab;
- 2) Mŕc ~«DUvim KvDwŕYj mfvq mfvcmZZi Ges weŕfbŕekvLv ~«DUvi t`i Kvhŕŕj x mŕpŕmŕv`ŕ tŕ cŕŕqRbxq mrvqZv I Drmvn cŕvŕ;
- 3) Mŕc KvDwŕYj I Mŕc Kwgwŕ msMVb Ges Zv tZ wŕtŕR KvR Kiv;
- 4) ~«DU m`m` c` mŕpŕvŕŕeI qw` cwi Pvj bv|
- (O) Mŕc ~«DU wj Wvi wbgg Abyŕvŕti tcvkvK I e`vR cwi avb Ki ŕeb|

225| Kve ~«DU wj Wvi

- (K) Kve ~«DU BDwbU/Mŕtci wbgŕŕYKvix I Mŕc ~«DU wj Wvŕi i gŕbvŕqŕ Ges DctRj v/\_vbw, tRjv ~«DUM Kwgkbtŕi mŕcwi kŕtŕg AvÄwj K

- ~vDUm KvHfj q t\_#K mb`cI Øviv Kve ~vDU wj Wwi I mnKvix Kve  
~vDU wj Wwi wby³ nteb|
- (L) Dfq c#` gwnj v wbtqm Kiv hte|
- (M) `#tqi AwaK lØtKi Rb` lØK cØZ GKRb Kti mnKvix Kve ~vDU  
wj Wwi \_vKtZ nte|
- (N) Kve ~vDU wj Wwtii thvM`Zv  
Kve ~vDU wj Wwi mb` cØBi Rb` wbgewYZ thvM`Zv \_vKtZ nte t
- 1) Kve ~vDUJs mæúwKZ wewfbaeB, cy`Kv, mvgwqKx, ØMVb I wbggØ ewYZ  
Kve ~vDU tcØMØg mæútkKcY©Ávb Ges ~vDUJstqi Ab`vb` kvLv m`útkK<sup>©</sup>  
mvari Y Ávb|
  - 2) Kve ~vDU wj Wwtii eqm Ab`b wek eQi t\_#K cqlwE eQi Ges mnKvix  
Kve ~vDU wj Wwtii eqm Ab`b Avwi eQi t\_#K cqlwE eQti i gta`|
  - 3) mr Pwi#ti AwaKvix Ges Kve ~vDUtUi mvgtb wbtRtK Av`k<sup>©</sup>wn#mte  
Dc`vctbi ¶lgZv|
  - 4) ~vDU gj bwxZtZ Av`v Ges Abtjgw`Z Kve ~vDU wj Wwi tewmK tKvfm<sup>©</sup>  
mvdjt`i mvt\_ AskMØY|
  - 5) wk¶vMZ thvM`Zv Kgct¶¶ Gm, Gm, wm cvk ev mggv#bi ntZ nte|
- (O) Kve ~vDU wj Wwtii `wqZi  
Kve ~vDU wj Wwi I mnKvix Kve ~vDU wj Wwtii `wqZi wbgiejc nte t
- 1) MØc ~vDU wj Wwtii (hw` \_vtKb) ZEYeavtb I mnKvix Kve ~vDU  
wj Wwtii mn#hwMZvq GKwJ Kve ~vDU BDwBU cwi Pvj bv;
  - 2) wm` vi KvDwYtji mvt\_ Avtj vPbvµtg Af`š+xY ckwmb mæútkK<sup>©</sup>wm×vš-  
MØY;
  - 3) cØZteKx I AwffveKt`i mg\_ØthvM`i#fc Kve ~vDU KvHfjgtK cØZØv  
Ges KvHfjg ev`evqtb cØqvRbxq A\_© I DcKiY mieiv#ni Rbmgs\_Ø  
Av`vq|
- (P) Kve ~vDU wj Wwi I mnKvix Kve ~vDU wj Wwi MY newa Abyvnti ~vDU  
tcvkvK I e`vR cwi avb Ki#eb|

- 226| ~vDU wj Wwi
- (K) ~vDU BDwBU/MØtci wbgšYKvix I MØc ~vDU wj Wwtii gtbvqB Ges  
Dc#Rjv/\_vbn, tRjv Kwgkbvtii mcvwi kµtg AvÁwj K KvHfj q t\_#K  
mb`cI Øviv ~vDU wj Wwi I mnKvix ~vDU wj Wwi wby³ nteb|
- (L) `#tqi AwaK Dc`j wewkó BDwbtUi Rb` Dc`j cØZ GKRb mnKvix  
~vDU wj Wwi \_vKtZ nte|
- (M) ~vDU wj Wwtii thvM`Zv  
~vDU wj Wwi mb` cØBi Rb` wbgewYZ thvM`Zv \_vKtZ nte-
- 1) ~vDUJs mæúwKZ wewfbaeB, cy`Kv, mvgwqKx, ØMVb I wbggØ ewYZ ~vDU  
tcØMØg mæútkKcY©Ávb Ges ~vDUJstqi Ab`vb` kvLv mæútkK<sup>©</sup>mvari Y  
Ávb ;
  - 2) ~vDU wj Wwtii eqm wek t\_#K cqlwE Ges mnKvix ~vDU wj Wwtii eqm  
Avwi t\_#K cqlwE eQti i gta` ;
  - 3) mr Pwi#ti AwaKvix Ges ~vDUt`i mvgtb wbtRtK Av`k<sup>©</sup>wn#mte  
Dc`vctbi ¶lgZv ;
  - 4) ~vDU gj bwxZtZ Av`v Ges Abtjgw`Z ~vDU wj Wwi tewmK tKvfm<sup>©</sup>  
mvdjt`i mvt\_ AskMØY ;
  - 5) wk¶vMZ thvM`Zv Kgct¶¶ Gm, Gm, wm cvk ev mggv#bi ntZ nte <sup>2</sup> |
- (N) ~vDU wj Wwtii `wqZi  
~vDU wj Wwi I mnKvix ~vDU wj Wwtii `wqZi wbgiejc nte t
- 1) MØc ~vDU wj Wwtii (hw` \_vtKb) ZEYeavtb I mnKvix ~vDU wj Wwtii  
mn#hwMZvq GKwJ ~vDU BDwBU cwi Pvj bv ;
  - 2) c`vtUj wj Wwi KvDwYtji mvt\_ Avtj vPbvµtg BDwbtUi Af`š+xY  
ckwmb I ~vDU tcØMØg mæúwKZ wm×vš-MØY ;
  - 3) cØZteKx I AwffveKt`i mg\_ØthvM`i#fc ~vDU KvHfjgtK cØZØv Ges  
KvHfjg ev`evqtb cØqvRbxq A\_© I cØk¶¶Y DcKiY mieiv#ni  
Rbmgs\_Ø Av`vq ;
- (O) ~vDU wj Wwi I mnKvix ~vDU wj Wwi MY newa Abyvnti ~vDU tcvkvK I  
e`vR cwi avb Ki#eb|

227| tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwi

- (K) tivfvi ~vDU BDwBU/Môci wqšYKvix I Môc ~vDU wj Wwtii gtbvqob Ges tRjv Kwgbvftii mpcwii kµtg AvAwj K Kvhtj q t\_+K mb`cÎ Øviv tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwi I mnKvix tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwi wbyþ nteb|
- (L) `ÿôtiq AwaK Dc`j wewkó tivfvi ~vDU BDwBtUi Rb` Dc`j cÔZ GKRB mnKvix tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwi \_vKtZ nte|
- (M) tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwtii thvM`Zv  
tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwi mb` cÔBi Rb` wbgewYZ thvM`Zv \_vKtZ nte t
- 1) tivfvi ~vDUwS Kvhtjg mæúwKZ weifbæeB, cy`Kv, mvwqKx, ÔMv I wbggð ewYZ ~vDU tçÔMôg mæúwKcYÁvb Ges ~vDUwstqi Ab`vb` kvLv mæúwKmvavi Y Ávb ;
- 2) tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwtii t¶tÎ eqm cPk t\_+K cqlwE Ges mnKvix tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwtii t¶tÎ eqm GKk t\_+K cqlwE eQi <sup>2</sup> ;
- 3) hþKt`i mWVK c\_ cwii Pvj bvt`cÔqvRbxq e`w³Zi; Pwi Î, AwfÁZv Ges tivfvi ~vDUwS I tbZtZi gj bwiZ Dcj wä Kivtbi `¶Zv ;
- 4) cÔZtekt`i mvgwRK cÔqvRb mæúwKmvavi Y Ávb Ges tivfvi ~vDUt`i DcþhwM mgvR tmev I mgvR Dbqab Kvhtjg MôhtYi `¶Zv ;
- 5) ~vDUwS gj bwiZtZ Av`v Ges Abtgw Z tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwi cÔk¶Y tKvfmmdtj`i mt½ AskMôY |
- (N) tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwtii `wqZi  
tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwi I mnKvix tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwtii `wqZi wbgæfc nte
- 1) Môc ~vDU wj Wwtii (hw`\_vtKb) ZËeavtb I mnKvix tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwtii mnþhwMZvq GKwU tivfvi ~vDU BDwBU cwii Pvj bv ;
- 2) c`vtUþj KvDwYtj i mþzcwii Pvj bvq Drmn I civgk`vb ;
- 3) tivfvi ~vDU KvDwYj mþz cwii Pvj bvq Drmn, Dct`k I cÔqvRbxq wbt`R `vb Ges BDwBtUi Af`štY k;Ljv I tçÔMôg cwii Pvj bv, `jxq Znwej msi¶Y I e`q wbeþni e`vcvti KvDwYj tK cY`mtPZb I `wqZtKxj Kti tZjv ;

- 4) AwfFveK, cÔZtekt I mgvRi mg\_ØthvM`iþc tivfvi ~vDU Kvhtjg tK cÔZwôZ Kiv Ges Kvhtjg ev`evqtb cÔqvRbxq A\_©i cÔk¶Y DcKiY mieivþni Rbmg\_Ø Av`vq|
- (O) tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwi I mnKvix tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwi weia Abynti ~vDU tcvkiv I e`vR cwii avb Kiteb|

228| Kve ~vDU BÿU±i

- (K) msuké Môc ~vDU wj Wwtii Abtgw`bµtg Kve ~vDU wj Wwi GKRB tivfvi ~vDU ev Dchþ tKvb e`w³tK, A\_ev DctRjv/\_vbw Kwgbvftii Abtgw`bµtg GKRB tiÁvi, MvBW ev MvBW K`vþPb, Kve ~vDU BÿU±i ct` MôY KtZ cviþeb|
- (L) Kve ~vDU BÿU±tii eqm Ab`b mtZi eQi ntZ nte|
- (M) ZvþK Abtgw Z Kve ~vDU BÿU±i tKvfmmdtj`i mv½ AskMôY KtZ nte|

229| tbs ~vDU wj Wwi

- (K) BDwBU/Môc wqšYKvix I Môc ~vDU wj Wwtii gtbvqob Ges tbs tRjv ~vDUm Kwgbvftii mpcwii kµtg tbs AvAwj K ~vDUm Kvhtj q t\_+K mb`cÎ Øviv tbs ~vDU wj Wwi I mnKvix tbs ~vDU wj Wwi wbyþ nteb| tbs tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwi I mnKvix tbs tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwi MYI Abtfc c×wZtZ wbyþ nteb|
- (L) 1) ~vDU wj Wwtii thvM`Zv ARØ QrovI ZvtK Aek`B tKvb Abtgw Z tbs ~vDU wj Wwi tewmK tKvfmmdtj`i mv½ AskMôY KtZ nte ;
- 2) tbs tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwtii t¶tÎ tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwtii thvM`Zv QrovI ZvtK Aek`B tKvb Abtgw Z tbs tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwi tewmK tKvfmmdtj`i mv½ AskMôY KtZ nte ;
- 3) Ab`vb` wbggrej x ~vDU wj Wwi I tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwtii Abtfc nte|

230| Gqvi ~vDU wj Wwi

- (K) BDwBU/Môci wqšYKvix I Môc ~vDU wj Wwtii gtbvqob Ges Gqvi tRjv ~vDUm Kwgbvftii mpcwii kµtg AvAwj K Gqvi ~vDUm Kvhtj q t\_+K mb`cÎ Øviv Gqvi ~vDU wj Wwi I mnKvix Gqvi ~vDU wj Wwi

wbhj<sup>3</sup> nteb| Gqvi tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwi I mnKvix Gqvi tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwi MYI Abifc c~wZfZ wbhj<sup>3</sup> nteb|

- (L) 1) ~vDU wj Wwtii thvM<sup>3</sup>Zv AR<sup>3</sup> Qvovl ZvtK Aek<sup>3</sup>B tKvb Abfgw<sup>3</sup> Z Gqvi ~vDU wj Wwi tevmK tKvfm<sup>3</sup>mvdjtj<sup>3</sup> i mvt\_ AskM<sup>3</sup>hY Ki fZ nte ;
- 2) Gqvi tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwtii t<sup>3</sup>q<sup>3</sup>f<sup>3</sup>t<sup>3</sup> tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwtii thvM<sup>3</sup>Zv AR<sup>3</sup> Qvovl ZvtK tKvb Abfgw<sup>3</sup> Z tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwi tevmK tKvfm<sup>3</sup>mvdjtj<sup>3</sup> i mvt\_ AskM<sup>3</sup>hY Ki fZ nte ;
- 3) Ab<sup>3</sup>vb<sup>3</sup> wbggvej x ~vDU wj Wwi I tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwtii Abjfc nte|

231| c<sup>3</sup>ZeUx ~vDU wj Wwi

Kve ~vDU wj Wwi, ~vDU wj Wwi I tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwtii thvM<sup>3</sup>Zv AR<sup>3</sup>bi mvt\_ kvixi K I gvbwmK c<sup>3</sup>ZeUx<sup>3</sup> i Dc<sup>3</sup>thvM<sup>3</sup> Kvh<sup>3</sup>eg cwi Pj bvq `q I Awf<sup>3</sup>A ~vDU wj Wwi c<sup>3</sup>ZeUx ~vDU wj Wwi wnt<sup>3</sup>te wbhj<sup>3</sup> ntZ cvtib| Zte wbtqv<sup>3</sup>Mi c<sup>3</sup>te<sup>3</sup>ZvtK tKvb Abfgw<sup>3</sup> Z c<sup>3</sup>ZeUx ~vDU wj Wwi tevmK tKvfm<sup>3</sup>mvdjtj<sup>3</sup> i mvt\_ AskM<sup>3</sup>hY Ki fZ nte|

232| M<sup>3</sup>oc ~vDUvi m KvDwYj

- (K) 1) `B ev ZfZmaK kvLv weik<sup>3</sup>o ~vDU M<sup>3</sup>oci mKj ~vDUvi I mnKvix ~vDUvi f<sup>3</sup> i wbtq M<sup>3</sup>oc ~vDUvi m KvDwYj MwZ nte|
- 2) M<sup>3</sup>oc ~vDU wj Wwi M<sup>3</sup>oc ~vDUvi m KvDwYj i mfvcwZ Ges cieZ<sup>3</sup>P<sup>3</sup>mw<sup>3</sup>bqi ~vDUvi m<sup>3</sup>uv<sup>3</sup> K nteb|
- 3) mvavi Yfvte G cwi l<sup>3</sup> gwmK wbgqgZ Awatektb wgwj Z ntq M<sup>3</sup>oci c<sup>3</sup>ok<sup>3</sup>q<sup>3</sup>Y Kvh<sup>3</sup>ej x m<sup>3</sup>o-ev<sup>3</sup>evqtbi c<sup>3</sup> f<sup>3</sup>q<sup>3</sup>c M<sup>3</sup>hY Kite| c<sup>3</sup>ok<sup>3</sup>q<sup>3</sup>R<sup>3</sup>tb cwi l<sup>3</sup> th tKvb mgtq Awatektb wgwj Z ntZ cvi te|
- (L) M<sup>3</sup>oc ~vDUvi m KvDwYj i Kvh<sup>3</sup>ej x M<sup>3</sup>oc ~vDUvi m KvDwYj i Kvh<sup>3</sup>ej x wbgiefc nte t
- 1) M<sup>3</sup>oci mKj kvLvi BDwb<sup>3</sup>tU m<sup>3</sup>m<sup>3</sup> f<sup>3</sup>wZ<sup>3</sup>, e<sup>3</sup>wj I A<sup>3</sup>vl qvW<sup>3</sup>BZ<sup>3</sup>w<sup>3</sup> we<sup>3</sup>tePbv|
- 2) M<sup>3</sup>oci mKj kvLvi m<sup>3</sup>m<sup>3</sup> f<sup>3</sup> i ch<sup>3</sup>q<sup>3</sup>mu<sup>3</sup>gK Db<sup>3</sup>qb, gvbmsi<sup>3</sup>q<sup>3</sup>Y I e<sup>3</sup>vR c<sup>3</sup>o vb|

- 3) M<sup>3</sup>oc Kvh<sup>3</sup>ej x cwi K<sup>3</sup>i bv I mg<sup>3</sup>sq mvab|
- 4) wbgqgZ M<sup>3</sup>oc cwi l<sup>3</sup> /Kvgw<sup>3</sup>U<sup>3</sup>Z gwmK Kvh<sup>3</sup>eei Yx tck Ges cieZ<sup>3</sup>gwmK Kg<sup>3</sup>m<sup>3</sup>P<sup>3</sup>xmn c<sup>3</sup>ok<sup>3</sup>q<sup>3</sup>R<sup>3</sup>b<sup>3</sup>xq A<sup>3</sup>\_g<sup>3</sup>A<sup>3</sup>j<sup>3</sup>xi e<sup>3</sup>e<sup>3</sup>v|

233| M<sup>3</sup>oc KvDwYj

- (K) ~vDU<sup>3</sup>f<sup>3</sup> i gvZw<sup>3</sup>cZv, cvjZb ~vDU, ~vDU Av<sup>3</sup> vj tbi mg<sup>3</sup>\_R, `i<sup>3</sup> x eUz I wbg<sup>3</sup>sq<sup>3</sup>Kvi x<sup>3</sup> i mg<sup>3</sup>sq M<sup>3</sup>oc KvDwYj MwZ nte|

M<sup>3</sup>oc KvDwYj i `wqZi

- (L) 1) M<sup>3</sup>oci weirfb<sup>3</sup>ekvLv BDwbU MVb I Pvj yivLv, M<sup>3</sup>oci m<sup>3</sup>uv<sup>3</sup>E I Zn<sup>3</sup>ej msi<sup>3</sup>q<sup>3</sup>Y, ~vDU Av<sup>3</sup> k<sup>3</sup>c<sup>3</sup>o<sup>3</sup>P<sup>3</sup>vi Ges ~vDU wj Wwi tK c<sup>3</sup>ok<sup>3</sup>q<sup>3</sup>R<sup>3</sup>b<sup>3</sup>xq c<sup>3</sup>ok<sup>3</sup>q<sup>3</sup>Y DcKiY, Zve<sup>3</sup>ym DcKiY, ~vDU tWb msM<sup>3</sup>on mrvqZv Ges c<sup>3</sup>ok<sup>3</sup>q<sup>3</sup>R<sup>3</sup>b<sup>3</sup>xq A<sup>3</sup>\_ms<sup>3</sup>-vb M<sup>3</sup>oc KvDwYj i `wqZi|
- 2) ~vDU t<sup>3</sup>c<sup>3</sup>o<sup>3</sup>l<sup>3</sup>og, c<sup>3</sup>ok<sup>3</sup>q<sup>3</sup>Y Kvh<sup>3</sup>ej x cwi l<sup>3</sup> n<sup>3</sup>-f<sup>3</sup>q<sup>3</sup>c Kite bv| Zte m<sup>3</sup>o<sup>3</sup> c<sup>3</sup>ok<sup>3</sup>q<sup>3</sup>Y `tbi Rb<sup>3</sup> c<sup>3</sup>ok<sup>3</sup>q<sup>3</sup>R<sup>3</sup>b<sup>3</sup>xq msL<sup>3</sup>K thvM<sup>3</sup>Zvm<sup>3</sup>ub<sup>3</sup>o<sup>3</sup> ~vDUvi wbe<sup>3</sup>P<sup>3</sup>b, gt<sup>3</sup>brvqb I wbtqv<sup>3</sup>Mi m<sup>3</sup>o<sup>3</sup>wi k Kite|
- (M) M<sup>3</sup>oc KvDwYj m<sup>3</sup>m<sup>3</sup> f<sup>3</sup> i Kvh<sup>3</sup>R<sup>3</sup>vtj i tgq<sup>3</sup> wbg<sup>3</sup> wLZfvte tkl ntq hvte
- 1) c<sup>3</sup>-Z<sup>3</sup>vt<sup>3</sup>Mi dtj |
- 2) cwi l<sup>3</sup> t<sup>3</sup>f<sup>3</sup>t<sup>3</sup> t<sup>3</sup>-qv ntj |
- 3) wbe<sup>3</sup>ix Kvgw<sup>3</sup>U/KvDwYj i m<sup>3</sup>o<sup>3</sup>wi k<sup>3</sup>vtg Av<sup>3</sup>A<sup>3</sup>wj K ~vDUm KZ<sup>3</sup>R wbt<sup>3</sup> R<sup>3</sup>Z ntj |

234| M<sup>3</sup>oc KvgwU

- (K) 1) M<sup>3</sup>oc KvDwYj i Kvh<sup>3</sup>ej x m<sup>3</sup>o<sup>3</sup>ev<sup>3</sup>evqtbi KvDwYj m<sup>3</sup>m<sup>3</sup> f<sup>3</sup> i ga<sup>3</sup> t<sup>3</sup>-tK mfvcwZ/wbg<sup>3</sup>sq<sup>3</sup>Kvi x, mn-mfvcwZ, m<sup>3</sup>uv<sup>3</sup> K, tKvlva<sup>3</sup>q<sup>3</sup>, M<sup>3</sup>oc ~vDU wj Wwi, kvLv ~vDU wj Wwi MY I wbe<sup>3</sup>P<sup>3</sup>Z msL<sup>3</sup>K m<sup>3</sup>m<sup>3</sup> c<sup>3</sup>oZ<sup>3</sup>l<sup>3</sup>owa wbtq M<sup>3</sup>oc KvgwU MwZ nte|
- 2) wbg<sup>3</sup>sq<sup>3</sup>Z `tj i t<sup>3</sup>q<sup>3</sup>f<sup>3</sup>t<sup>3</sup> c<sup>3</sup>oZ<sup>3</sup>vb c<sup>3</sup>avb Ges gv<sup>3</sup> `tj i t<sup>3</sup>q<sup>3</sup>f<sup>3</sup>t<sup>3</sup> ~vbxq m<sup>3</sup>o<sup>3</sup>sbZ tKvb e<sup>3</sup>w<sup>3</sup> `tj i M<sup>3</sup>oc mfvcwZ nteb|

Môc Awatekb

(L) mvavi Yfvte G KugwU wbgwgZ gwmK Awatektb wgwj Z ntq ~vDU Môtci hveZxq Kvhfej xi wi tcvU©MôY Ki te Ges cieZP Kvhfejgi gwmK/ %i gwmK cwi Kí bv ev evqtb c0qvRbxq e'e v MôY Ki te | c0qvRb ntj KugwU th tKvb mgq Awatektb wgwj Z ntq wmxvš-MôY Ki tZ cvi te |

(M) mvavi Yfvte c0Z eQi ewl R mvavi Y mfvq wgwj Z ntq ewl R Kvhfeei Yx I AwWU wi tcvU©MôY, cieZP ewl R KvhfPx Abtgv`b, Môc KugwU wbePb BZ`w` Kvhfej x m`úv`b Ki te |

235 | Môc Znwej

(K) ~vDU Môc/BDwbU i Znwej i mgy`q A\_`th tKvb wmwWDj e'vstK Rgv ivL tZ nte Ges KvDwYj /KugwU KZR `Rb m`tm`i thS\_`v`i i wmwve cwi Pwj Z nte |

(L) ~vDU Môtci wbi xw`j Z wmwvtei wi tcvU©c0Z eQi wbgwgZfvte wR wR wbgwšY KZP`i KvtQ cvvtZ nte |

I ô Aa`vq  
wewa welq

236 | cÎ thvMvthvM

(K) m`m`MY ev BDwbUmgatK Zv`i wR wR wbgwšY KZP`i gva`tg RvZxq m`i `dZt`i m`½ thvMvthvM Ki tZ nte | mivmwi thvMvthvM MôYxq nte bv | mvavi YZ BDwbU DctRj v/\_vbvi m`½, DctRj v/\_vbi tRj vi, tRj v AĀtj i I AĀj RvZxq m`i `dZt`i m`½ cÎ thvMvthvM Ki te |

(L) RvZxq m`i `dZt`i gva`g e`ZxZ tKvb ~vDU, ~vDUvi I ~vDU msMVb ~vDUjs m`úv`kZ wel`q evsj v`k mi Kvt`i ev evsj v`k i evBt`i tKvb ~vDU ms`vi m`½ mivmwi thvMvthvM Ki tZ cvi te bv |

237 | mb`cÎ

(K) wbgwšY wLZ c`mgfn ewY c`wZtZ mb`cÎ 0viv c0qvRbxq thvM`Zvm`úbe ~vDUvi t`i wbtqvM Kiv hvte <sup>3</sup> |

- 1) c0vb RvZxq Kugkbvi t RvZxq KvDwYtj i Āewl R mvavi Y mfv i mpcwi kμtg Pxd ~vDU KZR ~v`i wZ mb`cÎ 0viv wZb eQt`i i Rb` |
- 2) RvZxq Kugkbvi t c0vb RvZxq Kugkbvt`i i mpcwi kμtg Pxd ~vDU I c0vb RvZxq Kugkbvi KZR ~v`i wZ mb`cÎ 0viv wZb eQt`i i Rb` |
- 3) RvZxq Dc Kugkbvi t msuké- RvZxq Kugkbvt`i i mpcwi kμtg c0vb RvZxq Kugkbvt`i i ~v`i wZ mb`cÎ 0viv wZb eQt`i i Rb` |
- 4) AvĀwj K Kugkbvi t AĀj wetkt`i e`wZμgmn AvĀwj K KvDwYtj i Āewl R mvavi Y mfv i mpcwi kμtg Pxd ~vDU I c0vb RvZxq Kugkbvt`i i ~v`i wZ mb`cÎ 0viv wZb eQt`i i Rb` |
- 5) AvĀwj K Dc Kugkbvi t AĀj wetkt`i e`wZμgmn AvĀwj K Kugkbvt`i i mpcwi kμtg c0vb RvZxq Kugkbvi I AvĀwj K Kugkbvi KZR ~v`i wZ mb`cÎ 0viv wZb eQt`i i Rb` |

- 6) tRjv Kugkbvi t AAj wektli e'wZpugn tRjv ~vDUm KvDwYtj i ~Iewl R mvariY mfvi mpcwi kµtg AvAwj K Kugkbvi I cāvB RvZxq Kugkbvtii ~ŋwi Z mb`cĪ ōviv wZb eQtii Rb`|
- 7) mnKvix tRjv Kugkbvi t AAj wektli e'wZpugn tRjv Kugkbvtii mpcwi kµtg tRjv Kugkbvi I AvAwj K Kugkbvtii ~ŋwi Z mb`cĪ ōviv wZb eQtii Rb`|
- 8) Dc†Rj v/\_vbw Kugkbvi t Dc†Rj v/\_vbw ~vDUm KvDwYtj i ~Iewl R mvariY mfvi mpcwi kµtg tRjv Kugkbvi I AvAwj K Kugkbvtii ~ŋwi Z mb`cĪ ōviv wZb eQtii Rb`|
- 9) mnKvix Dc†Rj v/\_vbw Kugkbvi t Dc†Rj v/\_vbw Kugkbvtii mpcwi kµtg tRjv Kugkbvi I AvAwj K Kugkbvtii ~ŋwi Z mb`cĪ ōviv wZb eQtii Rb`|
- 10) tRjv Kve ~vDU wj Wwi , tRjv ~vDU wj Wwi I tRjv tivfvi ~vDU wj Wwi t tRjv Kugkbvtii mpcwi kµtg tRjv Kugkbvi I AvAwj K Kugkbvtii ~ŋwi Z mb`cĪ ōviv wZb eQtii Rb`|
- 11) Dc†Rj v/\_vbw Kve ~vDU wj Wwi I Dc†Rj v/\_vbw ~vDU wj Wwi t Dc†Rj v/\_vbw Kugkbvtii mpcwi kµtg tRjv Kugkbvi I AvAwj K Kugkbvtii ~ŋwi Z mb`cĪ ōviv wZb eQtii Rb`|
- 12) Mōc ~vDU wj Wwi I BDwbU wj Wwi t Dc†Rj v/\_vbw, tRjv Kugkbvtii mpcwi kµtg tRjv Kugkbvi I AvAwj K Kugkbvtii ~ŋwi Z mb`cĪ ōviv mšH RbK KvH Rj vc cō kō chš†
- (L) wbarŋ Z tgqv†`i g†a` mb`cĪi Awakvix†K cpib†qvm A\_ev cpibe†pb Kiv bv ntj ce†Z††tgqv†`i mb`cĪ ewZj etj MY` nte|
- (M) GKB e'w³ GK m†½ GKwaK mb`cĪ A\_ev mb`thvM` c`gh†v MōY Ki†Z cvi teb bv|
- (N) mb`cĪ bevqb RvZxq I msukō-AvAwj K m`i `dZ†i i GLwZqvi vaxb|
- (O) RvZxq I AvAwj K m`i `dZ†i t\_†K cō Ē mKj mb`cĪi weei Ymn Zwj Kv msi ŋY Ki†Z nte|

- 238| mb`cĪi mpcwi k
- (K) mb`cĪ cō vtbi mpcwi kKvtj wbgg wLZ weiq\_†jvi cōZ `wō ivL†Z n†et
- 1) Kugkbvi w†qv†Mi t†††† cō weZ e'w³†`i Pwi wĪ K ALŪZv I ~vDU††q Zv†`i Ae`vb|
- 2) Mōc ~vDUvi , BDwbU wj Wwi I mnKvix BDwbU wj Wwi w†qv†Mi t†††† cō\_x† ce†BwZnm I Pwi† m†ú†K†Mōc/BDwbU KugwU I Dc†Rj v/\_vbw, tRjv ~vDU†mi cY†mš†ō|
- (L) cō weZ e'w³†i Dch†Zv m†ú†K† mšō ntj Zwi g†bvqb cĪ Dc†Rj v/\_vbw, tRjv ~vDU†mi m†ú†K Ges Dc†Rj v/\_vbw, tRjv Kugkbvtii ~ŋwi \_vK†Z nte|
- 239| Kugkbvi c†`i thvM`Zv
- Kugkbvi c†` w†qv†Mi Rb` wbgg†c thvM`Zv \_vK†Z nte t
- 1) eisj v†`k ~vDU†mi ōMVb I wbgg m†ú†K††g`K Ávb|
- 2) th GjvKvi Rb` w†qv†RZ tm GjvKvq emevmKvix ev tm GjvKvq Kg†Z|
- 3) th ~†i i `wq†Z; w†qv†RZ tmB ~†i i msiMVbK weiqw` m†ú†K†Ávb|
- 4) c†e~vDU tU†bs cōB bv ntq \_vK†j w†qv†M cōB†i GK eQtii g†a` Kugkbvi†`i Rb` wbarŋ Z cōK†Y tKvm†A\_ev tKvb tewmK tKv†m† thvM`vb| GK eQtii g†a` `†evi WvKvi ci l hviv cōK†Y w†Z e`\_ n†eb Zviv Kugkbvi w†m†te envj \_vKvi thvM`Zv nvi†teb|
- 5) Kugkbvi c†` w†qv†Mi m†e†P eqmmxgv nte c†l w† eQi | Z†e we†kl t†††† G eqmmxgv wkw\_j thvM`|
- 240| mb`cĪ`vnnvi
- (K) wbgewY Z Kv††Y mb`cĪ`vnnvi Kiv th†Z cvi t
- 1) w†qv†Mi KvH Rwi Zv bv \_vK†j ;
- 2) tgqv` DĒxY††j ;
- 3) KvH†Gj vKv Z`vM Ki†j ;

- 4) 0MVb I wbgg0-Gi weavb, ~vDU c0ZÁv I AvBtbi cwi cšK KvR Ki tj ;
- 5) ti wRt0kb wd cwi tkva bv Ki tj ;
- 6) ~bwZKZv weewRZ KvR RwoZ ntj ;
- (L) mb` c0Z`vnti i cxwZ  
 ~vDwUstqi ~v`\_tqgv` DEXY0nl qvi cteB mb`c1 c0Z`vnti i c0qvRb  
 ntj hv`i mpcwi tk I ~v`ti mb`c1 c0vb Kiv nte, Zv`i mpcwi k  
 Ges ~v`ti Zv Kiv hvte| Zte Kv`iv A~vDUmj f AvPiY, ~vDU AvBb,  
 0MVb I wbgg0-Gi cwi cšK KvRi Rb` wbtqMKvix DaYzb KZE`ti wBR  
 mšróµtg mi vmi mb`c1 c0Z`vnti Ki tZ cvi teb|

241| mb` tdi Z

- (K) RvZxq m`i `dZi Ges AvÁwj K m`i `dZi KZK BmjKZ mb`c1 H  
 `dZti i m0u0E Ges tm,tjv tdi tZi Avnevbgt tKvb ckeDl vcb bv  
 Kti msik0-e`w3 tKv msik0-m0uv` tKi wBKU tdi Z w`tZ nte|
- (L) mb`c1 i AvAvix t`^0vc0Yw` Zfvte wbgg wLZ Dcvtq Zv tdi Z w`tZ  
 cvi teb t
- 1) wj wLZfvte KviY e`vL`v Kti RvZxq ev AvÁwj K Kvgkbvi , AvÁwj K Dc-  
 Kvgkbvi, tRjv Kvgkbvi MY mi vmi RvZxq m`i `dZti Ges Ab`vb`  
 Kvgkbvi MY AvÁwj K m`i `dZti Zv`i mb`c1 tdi Z w`tZ cvi teb|
- 2) tRjv, Dc tRjv/\_vbw I M0c/BDwbU ~vDUvi MY wBR wBR mb` c0vbKvix  
 KZE`ti wBKU KviY Dti E-ceR mb` tdi Z w`tZ cvi teb| H KZE`ti  
 h\_vh\_wbqšYKvix KZE`ti gva`tg tm,tjv AvÁwj K m`i `dZti  
 cvvteb|
- (M) Dc tRjv/\_vbw, tRjv ~vDUtmi m0uv`K tKvb Dc tRjv/\_vbw, tRjv  
 ~vDUvi ev M0c/BDwbU ~vDUtmi mb`c1 AvÁwj K `dZti tdi Z  
 cvvteb Zrnn KviY weeZ Ki teb| msik0-e`w3 m`m` wntmte A\_ev  
 t0tj tqtq` i tbZZi c0v`b AthvM` we`ewPZ ntq\_vKtj we`wi Z weeiY  
 Aek`B AvÁwj K m`i `dZti gva`tg RvZxq m`i `dZti cvvteb  
 nte|

- (N) mb`c1 m0utK0tKvb wltq Dc tRjv/\_vbw, tRjv ~vDUm I Dc tRjv/  
 \_vbw tRjv Kvgkbvi GKgZ bv ntj wltq AvÁwj K Kvgkbvti i tMvPti  
 AvbtZ nte| Zvi we`ewPvq msik0-e`w3 tK AthvM` gtb ntj wZwb  
 AvÁwj K m`i `dZti gva`tg RvZxq m`i `dZti GKwU w`tcvU0tck  
 Ki teb|

242| ~vb cwi eZB

- (K) GKRb ~vDU wj Wv`i c`ghP`v cwi ewZ` ntj A\_ev wZwb Ab` tKvb  
 M0c/BDwbU ev Dc tRjv/\_vbw, tRjv ~vDUtmi AšP` ntj Zvi mb`c1  
 ewZj ntq hvte Ges Zv tdi Z w`tZ nte| bZb ~vb I c`ghP`vq Zv`K  
 h\_wbqšg bZb mb`c1 i Rb` Avte`b Ki tZ nte|

- (L) tKvb ~vDU wj Wvi ce0Z`Gj vKv cwi Z`vM Ki tj Zvi cwi ewZ` bZb  
 wKvbw Aek`B Dc tRjv/\_vbw, tRjv ~vDUtmi m0uv` K tK RvbtZ nte  
 hv`Z wZwb th Gj vKv hv`Qb tmLvbKvi Dc tRjv/\_vbw, tRjv,  
 Kvgkbvi tK I AvÁwj K m`i `dZi tK Zvi hvl qvi Lei Rvbtv m0e  
 nq|

243| m`m`c` ewiZj

- (K) ~bwZKZv we`vax Ges m0`nRbK Pwi t`i tKvb tj vK `evr ~vDUstq  
 RwoZ ntq cotj Zv`K ~vDU msMVb t`tK Acvvi Y Ki tZ Ges wZwb th  
 ~`i i m`m` tm ~`i i wbe`hx KvgU cieZ` DaYzb KZE`ti  
 Abtgv bµtg Zvi m`m`c` ewiZj Ki teb|

- (L) hw` tKvb ~vDU/~vDUvi/KvgU i m`m`/KgRZ` A~vDUmj f AvPiY,  
 ~vDU c0ZÁv I AvBb Ges 0MVb I wbgg0 -Gi cwi cšK tKvb KvR Kti  
 Zvntj Zvi wBR ~`i i wbe`hx KvgU A\_ev DaYzb KZE`ti Zv`i mšró  
 weavbµtg c0qvRbxq e`e`v M0Y Ki tZ cvi teb| Zte msik0-e`w3 MpxZ  
 e`e`vi wltq cieZ` DaYzb KZE`ti KvQ Awicj `vtqi Ki tZ  
 cvi teb|

- (M) Awictj i mteP chq RvZxq wbehx KugwU | G tqtT wbehx KugwU |  
wmxvSB Pevš-etj MY nte |
- (N) hw tKvb m`m` Zwi wbePZ/`wqZcB GjvKv Z`vM Ktib Zvntj H  
GjvKvq Zwi m`m`c` ewZj etj MY nte <sup>2</sup> |
- (O) GKB e`w<sup>3</sup> GKB mv\_ GKwaK AAjt i wbehx ct` \_vKtZ cvi teb bv |  
Zte c`waKvi etj cvi teb <sup>2</sup> |
- (P) RvZxq, AAj , tRjv I DctRjv chq wbePZ, mpcwi kKZ I gtbvbxZ  
c`mgfn GKB e`w<sup>3</sup> GKB ct` /GKB wfvM GKwaKptg wZb tgqvt` i  
teik wbePZ/mpcwi kKZ/gtbvbxZ ntZ cvi teb bv <sup>3</sup> |

244 | wj Wwi tUvbi I mnKvix wj Wwi tUvbi

- (K) `vDUvi t` i ckkqY t` qvi Rb` wj Wwi tUvbi I mnKvix wj Wwi tUvbi t` i  
wbtaq evsj vt` k `vDUtmi GKwU tUbs wUg \_vKte |
- (L) wj Wwi tUvbi I mnKvix wj Wwi tUvbi wbtqvM m`uukZ `wqZj RvZxq m` i  
`dZti i | AAjt i cqqvRtb AvAwj K Kugkbvti i cve gZ h\_vh\_  
ckkqYcB cqqvRbxq mSL`K wj Wwi tUvbi I mnKvix wj Wwi tUvbi  
m`sbxq `wqZcT 0viv wbtqvM Kiv hte |
- (M) wj Wwi tUvbi I mnKvix wj Wwi tUvbi wbtqvMi Avte` b ctT AvAwj K  
Dc-Kugkbvi (ckkqY) I AvAwj K Kugkbvti i `vqi \_vKtZ nte <sup>2</sup> |
- (N) RvZxq Kugkbvi (ckkqY) I chw RvZxq Kugkbvti i `vqi Z m`sbxq  
`wqZjct 0viv wZb eQti i Rb` wby<sup>3</sup> nteb |
- (O) wkvMZ thvM`Zv m`ZK ev mggtbi ntZ nte <sup>2</sup> |
- (P) tUbs wUgti m`tm` i m`sbxq `wqZcT cqlwE eQi chS-bevqb Kiv  
hte <sup>2</sup> | Zte wtkl tqtT G eqmmxgv wkw\_j thvM` <sup>3</sup> |
- (O) wj Wwi tUvbi ct` wbtqvMi thvM`Zv t  
wgeWZ thvM`Zvm`ubae`w<sup>3</sup> t` i wj Wwi tUvbi ct` wbtqvM Kiv hte t
- 1) `vDUUs I `vDU ckkqYtYi gj bxwZ, Av`k`j q` I c`wZ m`utK`Avb |  
cYAvb Ges msMVb I tcwMgti wltq AwfAZv |
- 2) `vDUvi t` i ckkqY t` qvi Rb` mgq e`q Kivi gbwMk cT wZ |

- 3) mnKvix wj Wwi tUvbi wntmte ASZt `eQti i m`sw RbK KgZrciZv |
- 4) wj Wwi tUvbi tKvtm`thvM` vb I mdj Zv ARB |
- 5) wj Wwi tUvbi ct` wbtqvM KvhKi ivLvi Rb` eQti `vaxbfvte ASZt  
GKwU BDwU wj Wwi tewmK tKvm`cwi Pvj bv A\_ev GKwU BDwU wj Wwi  
A`wfvYw tKvm`cwi Pvj bvq mveqWYK ckkqK wntmte Kiv Kivi  
AwfAZv |
- (R) mnKvix wj Wwi tUvbi ct` wbtqvMi thvM`Zv t  
wgeWZ thvM`Zvm`ubae`w<sup>3</sup> t` i mnKvix wj Wwi tUvbi ct` wbtqvM Kiv  
hvtet
- 1) `vDUUs I `vDU ckkqYtYi gj bxwZ, Av`k`j q` I c`wZ m`utK`Avb |
- 2) `vDUvi t` i ckkqY t` qvi gZ Aemi mgq e`q Kivi gbwMk cT wZ |
- 3) `vaxbfvte ASZt GKwU tewmK tUbs tKvm`cwi Pvj bvq mveqWYK  
mnKvix wntmte Kiv Kivi AwfAZv |
- 4) mnKvix wj Wwi tUvbi tKvtm`thvM` vb I mdj Zv ARB |
- 5) GKRb MVbgj K `vDUvi wntmte DEg AwfAZv |
- 6) mnKvix wj Wwi tUvbi ct` wbtqvM KvhKi ivLvi Rb` `vaxbfvte ASZt  
GKwU BDwU wj Wwi tewmK tKvm`cwi Pvj bv A\_ev GKwU BDwU wj Wwi  
A`wfvYw tKvm`cwi Pvj bvq mveqWYK mnKvix wntmte Kiv Kivi  
AwfAZv |

245 | exW

- (K) wj Wwi tUvbi MY Zvt` i c`gh`vi wPy wntmte maviY DWevR exW  
AwZwi <sup>3</sup> Avtiv `wU exW Ges mnKvix wj Wwi tUvbi MY GKwU AwZwi <sup>3</sup>  
exW citeb |
- (L) m`sbxq `wqZcT Ges AwZwi <sup>3</sup> exW , tjv RvZxq m` i `dZti i m`uukZ |  
tKvb wbtqvM ewZj ntj A\_ev tgqvt` tkl ntq tMjt A\_ev RvZxq m` i  
`dZi KZK tdiZ Pvl qv ntj tm , tjv Awj t`^ RvZxq m` i `dZti  
tdiZ cvwtZ nte |

246| tUlbs cwi Pvj bv

- (K) wevfbaekvLvi ~vDUvi ^Zwi i Rb" mKj cKvi tevmK tKvm©A"vWfvYw tKvm©h\_vµtg ^^^kvLvq wbtqwrZ mnKvix wj Wvi tUbvi I wj Wvi tUbvi MY cwi Pvj bv Ki tēb|
- (L) evsj vt`k ~vDUtmi tUlbs g'vbtqtj i weia Abhvqx mKj cKvi cĭk¶Y tKvm©cwi Pwj Z nte<sup>2</sup> |
- (M) cĭk¶Y DcKvgUj mpcwii k µtg wbe¶x KvgUj Abtgv`b µtg Pwin`vi wfvÉtZ h¶MvcthvMx tUlbs g'vbtqtj i cwi eZĖ, cwi eaĖ, msthvRb ev mstkvab Kiv hvte<sup>5</sup> |

247| mstkvabx

- (K) ŐMVb I wbggŐ-Gi tKvb aviv, Dcaviv cwi eZĖ, cwi eaĖ, msthvRb A\_ev mstkvatbi cĖqvRb ntj RvZxq KvDwYtj i ewl ¶ mvariY mfvq Dcw`Z m`tm`i `ß-ZZxqstki m=ŷvZtZ Zv Kiv hvte|
- (L) ŐMVb I wbggŐ-Gi tKvb mstkvabx cĖve \_vKtj Zv RvZxq wbe¶x KvgUj weŧepbvi Rb" cĖZ eQi 30 Rŧbi gŧa" RvZxq m`i `dZti tcĖY Ki tZ nte| cĖveU wbe¶x KvgUj gZvgZmn cieZ¶RvZxq KvDwYtj i mvariY mfvq Dc`wcz nte|

cwi wKÓ-ŐKŐ

digm

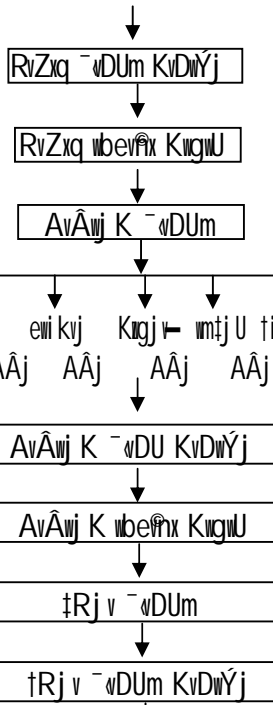
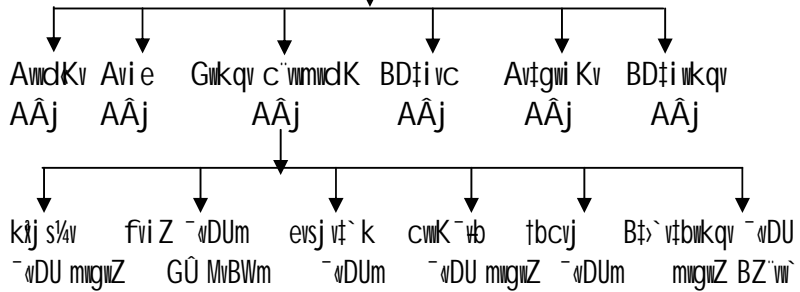
- dig K - DcŧRj v/\_vbw, ŧRj v ~vDum ti wRtók b dig
- dig L - ~vDU `j ti wRtók b dig
- dig 0 - DcŧRj v/\_vbw, ŧRj v I MĖc ~vDUvi wbtqvŧMi Avte`b dig
- dig P - fvZ¶ Avte`b dig
- dig R - weŧkl cvi `wKZv e`vR mvmUŧtKU dig
- dig U - ewl ¶ cwi msL`vb tcĖY dig
- dig V - mvmKZv cj ~vŧi i Avte`b dig
- dig W - KwZZcY©Kvh©m=uv`b cj ~vŧi i Rb" Avte`b dig
- dig Y - `xN¶mev A`vl qvŧW¶ Rb" Avte`b dig
- dig Z - ti Šc" Bwŧ k A`vl qvŧW¶ Avte`b dig
- dig \_ - ti Šc" e`vNŐA`vl qvŧW¶ Avte`b dig
- dig ` - Zvŧevŧmi weÁwB cĖvi dig
- dig X - DEg tmev A`vl qvŧW¶ Rb" Avte`b dig

MVb I wbgg

cwi wkó-0L0

msMVb bKkv

wek; ~«DU ms~v (m`i `dZi t tRtbfv)



151

MVb I wbgg

†Rj v wbeŋx KġuU

Dc†Rj v ~«DUm

Dc†Rj v ~«DUm KvDwYj

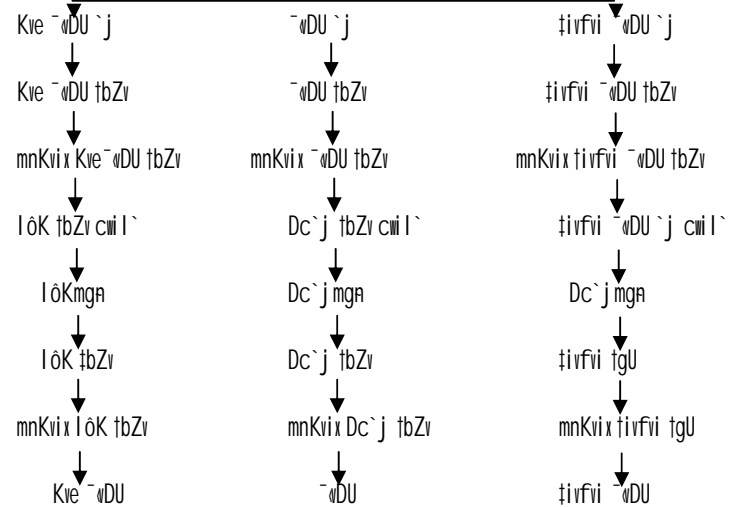
Dc†Rj v wbeŋx KġuU

~«DU Mġc

Mġc KvDwYj

Mġc KġuU

Mġc ~«DUvġm KvDwYj



152



- 39| DBs KgvÜvi tKL Rvdi AwRR, KivDiYj i cÜZubia,  
 ejsj vt`k` DUM, Gqri AÄj I mæcv` K, ejsj vt`k` DUM, Gqri AÄj  
 40| Rbve Rvrvæxi nvexeDj vn, RivZiq Kugkbvi (cKvkbv), ejsj vt`k` DUM  
 41| cÜdmi tgrt Lwj j j i ngvb, mnthwRZ m`m`, ejsj vt`k` DUM  
 42| Rbve tgrt bRi`j Bmj vg, ubeðx mPe, ejsj vt`k` DUM  
 43| cÜdmi Wt j rdi i ngvb Lvb,  
 DcvPrh<sup>ø</sup>e½eÜztkL gRrej i ngvb Kwl ðekje`vj q, MvRxcj  
 44| Rbve nwdRj Bmj vg wgv, gnvcii Pvj K, mgyR tmev Awa`Bi, AvMvi Mvl, tkti ejsj v bMi, XvKv  
 45| Rbve tgrt i BQDj Avj g gÜj,  
 Dc mPe (μιοι) I cÜZubia, hpe I μιοι gSjvj q, ejsj vt`k` mPeij q, XvKv  
 46| Rbve AvLZvi R Rivgib Lvb Kuei,  
 RivZiq Dc Kugkbvi (AvSRWZK), ejsj vt`k` DUM  
 47| Rbve Awgbj Kvl mvi Lvb w`cy  
 RivZiq Dc Kugkbvi (RbmsthM I gvtKÜs), ejsj vt`k` DUM  
 48| Rbve Gg Gg dRj j nK, RivZiq Dc Kugkbvi (RbmsthM I gvtKÜs), ejsj vt`k` DUM  
 49| Rbve tgrt mvBdj Bmj vg, RivZiq Dc Kugkbvi (t`), ejsj vt`k` DUM  
 50| Wt tgrv<sup>ø</sup> bvrGvbi v Lvbq,  
 RivZiq Dc Kugkbvi (AwWU I AwW e`e`rcbi), ejsj vt`k` DUM  
 51| Rbve gingj j nK, RivZiq Dc Kugkbvi (tcÜMg), ejsj vt`k` DUM  
 52| Rbve tgrt Ave`j AvDqvj ej ej, RivZiq Dc Kugkbvi (tcÜMg), ejsj vt`k` DUM  
 53| Rbve tgrt w qvRj Bmj vg embqv, RivZiq Dc Kugkbvi (cÜkY), ejsj vt`k` DUM  
 54| Rbve tgrt Ave`j gvbvb, RivZiq Dc Kugkbvi (wGgBim), ejsj vt`k` DUM  
 55| Rbve tgrt tZwdK Avj x, RivZiq Dc Kugkbvi (wGgBim), ejsj vt`k` DUM  
 56| Avj nvæi RvrvsMvi tPšaj x, RivZiq Dc Kugkbvi (Dbqb), ejsj vt`k` DUM  
 57| Rbve tgrt wdti vR mjj wñDiil b, RivZiq Dc Kugkbvi (Dbqb), ejsj vt`k` DUM  
 58| Rbve tgrt AvLZvi Avj g, RivZiq Dc Kugkbvi (Dbqb), ejsj vt`k` DUM  
 59| Rbve gnt Awgi tñvmb gmvj Zv (G`WtFvKÜ),  
 RivZiq Dc Kugkbvi (wæa I tMÜ), ejsj vt`k` DUM,  
 60| Rbve kvdK Avj g tgrtn`x, RivZiq Dc Kugkbvi (t`ükvj BtFÜm), ejsj vt`k` DUM  
 61| Rbve tgrt bi j Bmj vg, RivZiq Dc Kugkbvi (G` tUbk b`wDÜs),  
 ejsj vt`k` DUM Ges tRj v μιοι Awdmvi, VvKi Mvl  
 62| Rbve kebg mj Zvbv, RivZiq Dc Kugkbvi (Mvj øBb`wDÜs), ejsj vt`k` DUM

- 63| Rbve dj i vbx mi Kvi, RivZiq Kugkbvi,  
 ejsj vt`k` Mj øMvBwM Gtmwmtqkb, MvBw nvDR, teBj x ti w, XvKv  
 64| Rbve Bvgv Rvdi wK`vi, gnvmPe, ejsj vt`k` ti WwpmæU tmmvBvU, gMevRvi, XvKv  
 65| Avj nvRj I qmij Dj evi x tPšaj x, AvRieb m`m`, ejsj vt`k` DUM  
 66| Rbve gubi Diil b mi Kvi, wj Wvi tÜbvi cÜZubia, ejsj vt`k` DUM, XvKv AÄj  
 67| Rbve abj vj gvi x, wj Wvi tÜbvi cÜZubia, ejsj vt`k` DUM, PÆMg AÄj  
 68| Rbve tgrt Avtbrqvi tñvmb, wj Wvi tÜbvi cÜZubia, ejsj vt`k` DUM, Kugj v AÄj  
 69| Rbve DbyvPs gri gv, wdü Kugkbvi I  
 wj Wvi tÜbvi cÜZubia, ejsj vt`k` DUM, i vRkvn AÄj  
 70| Rbve mgxi i Äb ivüZ, wj Wvi tÜbvi cÜZubia, ejsj vt`k` DUM, Lj bv AÄj  
 71| `wDÜvi Avtj qv B`, wj Wvi tÜbvi cÜZubia, ejsj vt`k` DUM, emi kvj AÄj  
 72| wgtmm wkvii b gvngv ti Lv, wj Wvi tÜbvi cÜZubia, ejsj vt`k` DUM, PÆMg AÄj  
 73| Rbve tgrt BDmpl Avj x, wj Wvi tÜbvi cÜZubia, ejsj vt`k` DUM, tðs AÄj  
 74| Rbve tgrt kvdKj Bmj vg, wj Wvi tÜbvi cÜZubia, ejsj vt`k` DUM, Gqri AÄj  
 75| Rbve tgrt mvtR`j KvBqg`j vj, Kugkbvi, ejsj vt`k` DUM, dmi`cj tRj v I  
 AwZwi I` tRj v cÜkM (wKv I Dbqb), dmi`cj  
 76| GWtFvKÜ LvRv Avj g, Kugkbvi, ejsj vt`k` DUM, Rivgyj cj tRj v,  
 77| Rbve tgrt gvtRei i ngvb gvbvb, AvÄwj K wdü Kugkbvi, ejsj vt`k` DUM, XvKv AÄj  
 78| Rbve tgrt kvdK Dj vn,  
 mæuv`K, ejsj vt`k` DUM, tbt tKv v tRj v I tRj v wKv Awdmvi, tbt tKv v  
 79| Rbve tgrt AvLZvi`gvgvb,  
 mæuv`K, ejsj vt`k` DUM, tki cj tRj v I tRj v wKv Awdmvi, tki cj  
 80| Rbve tMši P`gÜj,  
 mæuv`K, ejsj vt`k` DUM, kixqZcj tRj v I tRj v wKv Awdmvi, kixqZcj  
 81| Rbve Gm Gg nvi`b Ai i kx`,  
 ejsj vt`k` DUM, XvKv AÄj I tRj v wKv Awdmvi, bi vms`x  
 82| Rbve mj Zvb wgv,  
 ejsj vt`k` DUM, XvKv AÄj I tRj v cÜwgK wKv Awdmvi, wKvkv MÄ  
 83| Rbve Gd G. AvÄj ReYvi,  
 ejsj vt`k` DUM, XvKv AÄj I tRj v wKv Awdmvi, gYvMÄ  
 84| Rbve gxi gbmj i ngvb Gj wU, ejsj vt`k` DUM, XvKv AÄj  
 85| Rbve tMši P`æwMPx, Gj wU, ejsj vt`k` DUM, XvKv AÄj  
 86| Rbve tgrt ti RvDj Kv g tRvqv`Gj wU, ejsj vt`k` DUM, XvKv AÄj  
 87| Rbve tgrt kvdKä i ngvb, mæuv`K, ejsj vt`k` DUM, MvRxcj tRj v

- 88| Rbie gŕx tMj vg gZFRv, G Gj ũ, m=úr`K, ejsj vt`k `«DUM, tMrcvj MĀ tRj v
- 89| Rbie tgrt gKj tnvmb gav, Gj ũ,hM#m=cr`K, ejsj vt`k `«DUM, XvKv tgtU#ciuj Ub
- 90| Rbie tgrt kvn Avj g mmił Kx, mn-mfvcuZ, ejsj vt`k `«DUM, ivRkvnx AĀj
- 91| Rbie tgrn#s` Avj x Kvgj , †Kvl va`¶, ejsj vt`k `«DUM, ivRkvnx AĀj
- 92| Rbie Avng` Avj x,  
AvĀwj K Dc-Kvgkovi (A\_¶ cwi Kf bv), ejsj vt`k `«DUM, ivRkvnx AĀj
- 93| Rbie Avegnx Diił b, AvĀwj K Dc-Kvgkovi (cĭk¶Y),  
ejsj vt`k `«DUM, ivRkvnx AĀj I tRj v μxov Awdmvi , bñ dvgv x
- 94| Rbie tgrt QvgQj Avj g, AvĀwj K Dc Kvgkovi (Dbqb),  
ejsj vt`k `«DUM, ivRkvnx AĀj I tRj v ũk¶v Awdmvi , e\_ov
- 95| Rbie Bqvi tgrn#s` , AvĀwj K Dc Kvgkovi (msMVb),  
ejsj vt`k `«DUM, ivRkvnx AĀj
- 96| Rbie mi Kvi m#bvqvi tnvmb, AvĀwj K Dc Kvgkovi (tcMlg),  
ejsj vt`k `«DUM, ivRkvnx AĀj
- 97| Rbie nwmv AvLZvi , Kvgkovi , ejsj vt`k `«DUM, cvebv tRj v
- 98| Rbie gnr#s` Rvj vj D`-`xb, Kvgkovi , ejsj vt`k `«DUM, VvKi Mui tRj v
- 99| Rbie G tK Gg mwgDj nK, Kvgkovi , ejsj vt`k `«DUM, KuoMlg tRj v
- 100| Rbie tgrt kwdKı i ngvb, Kvgkovi , ejsj vt`k `«DUM, e\_ov tRj v I  
cĀvb ũk¶K , e\_ov Rj v`g , e\_ov
- 101| Rbie tgrt AvLZvi %vgvb, Kvgkovi , ejsj vt`k `«DUM, cĀMo tRj v I  
tRj v ũk¶v Awdmvi , cĀMo
- 102| Rbie tgrt mvr`j Bmj vg mvrj m`m, ejsj vt`k `«DUM, ivRkvnx AĀj
- 103| ũgtmm g#bvqvi v telMg, †Kvl va`¶, ejsj vt`k `«DUM, i scj tRj v
- 104| Rbie tgrt AvĀjn tnvmb ũgqv, m=úr`K, ejsj vt`k `«DUM, i scj tRj v
- 105| Rbie L`Kvi i ũdK nvmvBb, hM#m=úr`K, ejsj vt`k `«DUM, ivRkvnx AĀj I  
Kvgkovi , ejsj vt`k `«DUM, i scj tRj v,
- 106| Rbie tgrt ggZvR Avj x, m=cr`K I  
AvĀwj K ũdĭ Kvgkovi , ejsj vt`k `«DUM, ivRkvnx AĀj ,
- 107| Rbie tgrt kwdKD%vgvb, †Kvl va`¶, ejsj vt`k `«DUM, Lj bv AĀj
- 108| Rbie Av, d, g, Avkvdĭšj v, AvĀwj K Dc Kvgkovi (msMVb),  
ejsj vt`k `«DUM, Lj bv AĀj
- 109| Rbie tgrt AvejgvZv#e Lvb, m=cr`K I AvĀwj K ũdĭ Kvgkovi ,  
ejsj vt`k `«DUM, Lj bv AĀj
- 110| Rbie tgrt gne#j i ngvb, , ejsj vt`k `«DUM, Lj bv AĀj
- 111| Rbie tgrt tmni ve Diił b, , ejsj vt`k `«DUM, Lj bv AĀj

- 112| Rbie gnr Avki v d Dĭxb, , ejsj vt`k `«DUM, Lj bv AĀj
- 113| Rbie Avqg i ĀY t` , , ejsj vt`k `«DUM, Lj bv AĀj
- 114| Rbie tKl nvq`vi Avj x evey , ejsj vt`k `«DUM, Lj bv AĀj
- 115| Rbie Avntg` tgr`dv tnvmb, , ejsj vt`k `«DUM, Lj bv AĀj
- 116| Rbie gnt Ave#Ki ũQĭ xK , ejsj vt`k `«DUM, Lj bv AĀj
- 117| Rbie Gg, g#xi tPšaj x , ejsj vt`k `«DUM, Lj bv AĀj
- 118| Rbie `mq` tMj vg gne#j, †Kvl va`¶, ejsj vt`k `«DUM, eui kvj AĀj
- 119| Rbie i Zb Kgvi PvkGv Gj ũ, ũdĭ Kvgkovi , ejsj vt`k `«DUM, eui kvj AĀj
- 120| Rbie knx`j vn Lvb, G`Wt#fv#KU, ejsj vt`k `«DUM, eui kvj AĀj ,
- 121| Rbie i mRqv telMg, AvĀwj K Dc Kvgkovi (AwWU I Aw\_¶ e`icbv),  
ejsj vt`k `«DUM, eui kvj AĀj ,
- 122| Wt AvĀj vn Avj gngj , Gj ũ,mn-mfvcuZ, ejsj vt`k `«DUM, ũtj U AĀj
- 123| Rbie gnrDj Bmj vg gvgZ, †Kvl va`¶, ejsj vt`k `«DUM, ũtj U AĀj
- 124| Rbie tgrt mivRj Bmj vg, AvĀwj K Dc Kvgkovi (tcMlg),  
ejsj vt`k `«DUM, ũtj U AĀj
- 125| Rbie AvQĭ i Avj x fBqv, AvĀwj K Dc Kvgkovi ( GAvBGm)  
ejsj vt`k `«DUM, ũtj U AĀj
- 126| Rbie G,Gg, Bqwnqv gRwn` , AvĀwj K Dc Kvgkovi (mgvR Dbqb I `v`),  
ejsj vt`k `«DUM, ũtj U AĀj
- 127| Rbie Gm Gg tgrQvĭK, AvĀwj K Dc Kvgkovi ( Kve`«DiuS),  
ejsj vt`k `«DUM, ũtj U AĀj
- 128| Rbie ũgvqb Kexi Rvnbj , G`Wt#fv#KU, AvĀwj K Dc Kvgkovi (t`ckvj B#fUm),  
ejsj vt`k `«DUM, ũtj U AĀj
- 129| Rbie m.e.g`wb#qj , hM#m=úr`K, ejsj vt`k `«DUM, ũtj U AĀj
- 130| Rbie BmgvBj Avj x evPp, m=cr`K, ejsj vt`k `«DUM, ũtj U tRj v
- 131| Rbie tgr: BgvZqvR AvLZvi Lub,  
AvĀwj K ũdĭ Kvgkovi , ejsj vt`k `«DUM, PĀMlg AĀj ,
- 132| Rbie RmKi tnvmb, ũj Wvi tUvvi , ejsj vt`k `«DUM, PĀMlg AĀj
- 133| Rbie agfvR eoqv, m=cr`K , ejsj vt`k `«DUM, LıMoiQio creZ` tRj v
- 134| Rbie Gm Gg dvi`K Diił b, G Gj ũ, m=úr`K, ejsj vt`k `«DUM, PĀMlg tgtU#tRj v
- 135| Rbie tgr`dv Kvgj , m=cr`K , ejsj vt`k `«DUM, i v#vgvW cveZ` tRj v
- 136| Rbie m=cr` eoqv, m=cr`K , ejsj vt`k `«DUM, ev` i evb m` i Dc#tRj v
- 137| Rbie v#m`j nK, m=cr`K, ejsj vt`k `«DUM, Kvgj vAĀj

- 138| Rbie G Gm Gg BDMcl, AvAij K Dc-Kigkbvi (cĭkŋY), ejsj vť k ˘wDUM, Kigj ˘AAj
- 139| Rbie tgrt tKivgZ Avj x, AvAij K Dc Kigkbvi (tcMŋ), ejsj vť k ˘wDUM, Kigj ˘AAj
- 140| Rbie mij ˘R Dwi b Avntg˘, AvAij K Dc-Kigkbvi (G- tUbk b ˘wDUs), ejsj vť k ˘wDUM, Kigj ˘AAj
- 141| Rbie kixd Avntg˘ Kivuj, Kigkbvi, ejsj vť k ˘wDUM, eŋ²Yeioxv tRj v
- 142| Rbie tgrv=ŋ mcd Dj vn, Kigkbvi, ejsj vť k ˘wDUM, Piv cji tRj v
- 143| Rbie Avāj Mdi, m=úv`K, ejsj vť k ˘wDUM, Kigj ˘AAj
- 144| Rbie ˘čb Kgvi `vm, mcl̄i Kigkbvi, ejsj vť k ˘wDUM, Kigj ˘AAj
- 145| Rbie tgrt Ave`j AvDqvj fBqv, mnKvix ukŋK, ei tKivUv ˘g, GŪ Ktj R, ˘vD`Kw˘, Kigj ˘AAj
- 146| Wt tgrt l mgvb Avj x, mn-mfvcaZ, ejsj vť k ˘wDUM, tivfvi AAj
- 147| cĭdmi tgrt Rqbj Avte`xb, mn-mfvcaZ, ejsj vť k ˘wDUM, tivfvi AAj
- 148| cĭdmi MvRx tgrv=ŋ AvKei tnvmb, mn-mfvcaZ, ejsj vť k ˘wDUM, tivfvi AAj,
- 149| Rbie Av, m, Av, RŪi`j tnvmb, mn-mfvcaZ, ejsj vť k ˘wDUM, tivfvi AAj
- 150| cĭdmi tgrt i`uj Awgb, wj Wvi tUvvi, ejsj vť k ˘wDUM, tivfvi AAj
- 151| cĭdmi G, uJ, Gg, kvgmj i ngvb, AvAij K Dc Kigkbvi (mgvR Dbqb I ˘v˘), ejsj vť k ˘wDUM, tivfvi AAj,
- 152| Wt Avej gi ZRv tPšaj x, AvAij K Dc Kigkbvi (weia, tMŪ I gv`imv), ejsj vť k ˘wDUM, tivfvi AAj,
- 153| Rbie tgrt gubi ˘3/4vgvb, hM#m=úv`K, ejsj vť k ˘wDUM, tivfvi AAj
- 154| Rbie tK Gg Ave`j i v³4vK, XvKv wefvMxq tivfvi tbZv cĭZubia, ejsj vť k ˘wDUM, tivfvi AAj
- 155| Aa`vcK ˘mq` kvnRvnb, ewi kvj wefvMxq tivfvi tbZv cĭZubia, ejsj vť k ˘wDUM, tivfvi AAj
- 156| Rbie mšH Kgvi tPšaj x, wj Wvi tUvvi, ejsj vť k ˘wDUM, tivfvi AAj
- 157| Rbie tgrt AvejZvni, AvAij K Dc Kigkbvi (wCGgBim I G- tUbk b ˘wDUs), ejsj vť k ˘wDUM, tjj l tġ AAj
- 158| Rbie tgrt kvn Avj g fBqv, AvAij K Dc Kigkbvi (mgvR Dbqb I ˘v˘), ejsj vť k ˘wDUM, tjj l tġ AAj
- 159| Rbie tgrt gwkDi i ngvb, G Gj uJ, tRj v tbs ˘wDU wj Wvi, PÆMŋ,
- 160| Rbie tgrt bRi`j Bmj vg, G Gj uJ, tbs ˘wDU wj Wvi, XvKv tRj v tbs ˘wDUM
- 161| dĭBU tj dĭUv`wU i wKe Avntg˘ gRg`vi, m=cr`K, ejsj vť k ˘wDUM, PÆMŋ Gqvi tRj v

cwi ukÓ-N

MVb I wbcg Gi wefvbæaviv I Dc aviv mstkvabx cĭnt½

- 1= RvZxq KvDwÝtj i 24Zg mvavi Y mfvq Abtfgw`Z
- 2= RvZxq KvDwÝtj i 26Zg mvavi Y mfvq Abtfgw`Z
- 3=RvZxq KvDwÝtj i 29Zg mvavi Y mfvq Abtfgw`Z
- 4= RvZxq KvDwÝtj i 34Zg mvavi Y mfvq Abtfgw`Z
- 5= RvZxq KvDwÝtj i 35Zg mvavi Y mfvq Abtfgw`Z